



**Family Support Division  
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY  
MANAGEMENT  
REPORT**

**March 2018**

**Missouri Department of Social Services  
Research and Data Analysis  
221 W. High Street  
Jefferson City, MO 65101**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services .....	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions .....	2

### **TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE**

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend .....	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary .....	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments .....	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash .....	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

### **MO HEALTHNET**

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary .....	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region .....	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County .....	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received .....	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers .....	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications .....	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled .....	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary .....	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary .....	94-95
Table	21	Reviews .....	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend .....	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments .....	155

<b>FOOD STAMPS</b>
--------------------

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications .....	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County .....	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County .....	166-167

<b>NOTE</b>
-------------

- |   |
|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.</li> <li>• Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.</li> </ul> |
|---|

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

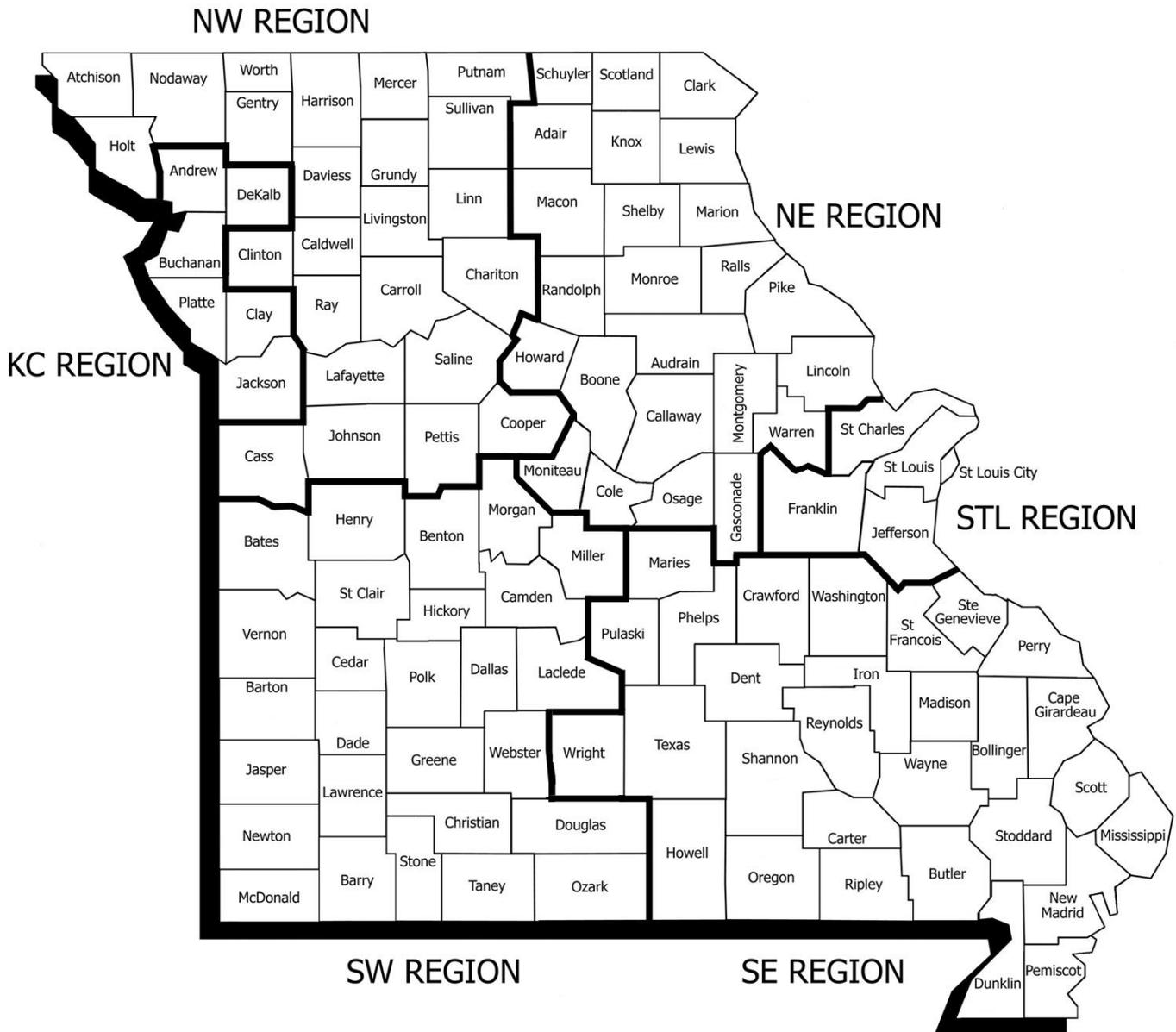
## GLOSSARY

### ***DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES***

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

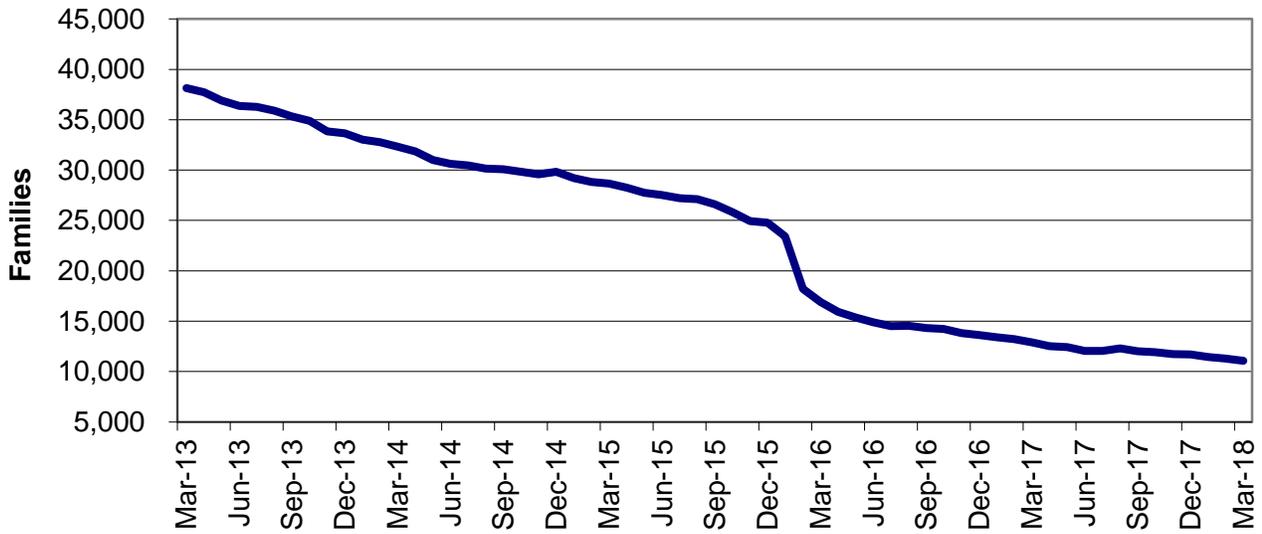
**Figure 1**

**Department of Social Services  
Regions**

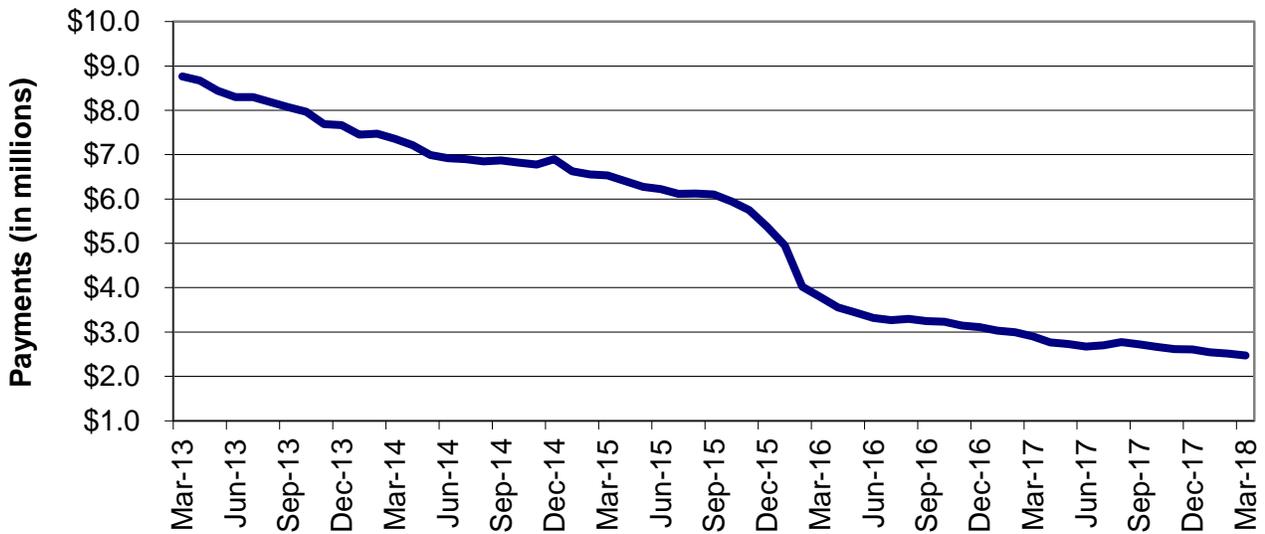


***TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE***

**Figure 2**  
**Temporary Assistance Families**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2018**



**Figure 3**  
**Temporary Assistance Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2018**



**TABLE 1  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
MARCH 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,237	1,964	3,013	2,027	13.9%	-25.8%	10.4%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	735	759	931	921	-3.2%	-21.1%	-20.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,463	1,506	1,721	965	-2.9%	-15.0%	51.6%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,125	1,148	1,544	932	-2.0%	-27.1%	20.7%
CASES CLOSED	1,080	1,021	1,003	1,337	5.8%	7.7%	-19.2%
<b>CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	5,499	5,507	5,557	5,894	-0.1%	-1.0%	-6.7%
CHILDREN	9,685	9,669	9,758	10,347	0.2%	-0.7%	-6.4%
PAYMENTS	\$1,067,413	\$1,065,830	\$1,079,837	\$1,146,799	0.1%	-1.2%	-6.9%
<b>ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	5,181	5,386	5,470	6,441	-3.8%	-5.3%	-19.6%
CHILDREN	8,971	9,364	9,566	10,959	-4.2%	-6.2%	-18.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,182	5,389	5,472	6,443	-3.8%	-5.3%	-19.6%
PERSONS	14,153	14,753	15,038	17,402	-4.1%	-5.9%	-18.7%
PAYMENTS	\$1,280,430	\$1,320,956	\$1,329,819	\$1,576,387	-3.1%	-3.7%	-18.8%
<b>TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH</b>							
FAMILIES	399	404	425	553	-1.2%	-6.1%	-27.8%
CHILDREN	982	1,010	1,060	1,390	-2.8%	-7.4%	-29.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	794	806	841	1,098	-1.5%	-5.6%	-27.7%
PERSONS	1,776	1,816	1,901	2,488	-2.2%	-6.6%	-28.6%
PAYMENTS	\$126,255	\$130,844	\$133,658	\$177,764	-3.5%	-5.5%	-29.0%
<b>ALL RECEIVING CASH</b>							
TOTAL FAMILIES	11,079	11,297	11,452	12,888	-1.9%	-3.3%	-14.0%
TOTAL CHILDREN	19,638	20,043	20,384	22,696	-2.0%	-3.7%	-13.5%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,976	6,195	6,313	7,541	-3.5%	-5.3%	-20.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	25,614	26,238	26,697	30,237	-2.4%	-4.1%	-15.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,474,098	\$2,517,630	\$2,543,314	\$2,900,950	-1.7%	-2.7%	-14.7%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$223.31	\$222.86	\$222.08	\$225.09	0.2%	0.6%	-0.8%
<b>*** TEB</b>							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	194	127	186	234	52.8%	4.3%	-17.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	112	98	101	153	14.3%	10.9%	-26.8%
FAMILIES	803	929	953	1,023	-13.6%	-15.7%	-21.5%
CHILDREN	1,459	1,700	1,731	1,859	-14.2%	-15.7%	-21.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	775	899	921	1,002	-13.8%	-15.9%	-22.7%
PERSONS	2,234	2,599	2,652	2,861	-14.0%	-15.8%	-21.9%
PAYMENTS	\$40,150	\$46,450	\$47,650	\$51,150	-13.6%	-15.7%	-21.5%
CASES CLOSED	95	96	120	109	-1.0%	-20.8%	-12.8%
<b>*** TA DIVERSION</b>							
FAMILIES	1	0	2	1	0.0%	-50.0%	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$876	\$0	\$1,902	\$876	0.0%	-53.9%	0.0%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 1A  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING  
MARCH 2018**

	NUMBER MAR-2018	NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2017	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
<b>DRUG TESTING</b>							
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	11	31	181	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	38	220	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	1	1	11	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	2	20	97	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	9	58	302	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	0	1	44	91	104	69	0
<b>TREATMENT</b>							
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	3	6	29	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	1	1	3	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	13	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	7	2	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	5	36	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	1	3	20	53	27	32	20
<b>DISQUALIFICATIONS</b>							
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	1	4	46	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	8	58	243	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	5	37	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	1	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	1	1	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	4	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CARROLL	3	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	CASS	27	7	25	78.1%	32	32	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CHARITON	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CLINTON	4	0	5	100.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	COOPER	6	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DAVISS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HARRISON	7	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	13	3	9	75.0%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	LAFAYETTE	10	2	10	83.3%	12	11	0	1	0	0	8.3%	24
	LINN	8	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	LIVINGSTON	3	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	5	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PETTIS	18	6	11	64.7%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PUTNAM	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	RAY	6	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SALINE	10	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	SULLIVAN	0	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	WORTH	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	NW TOTAL	135	41	101	71.1%	142	138	3	1	0	0	0.7%	19
NE REGION	ADAIR	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	AUDRAIN	6	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	BOONE	53	16	32	66.7%	48	44	4	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CALLAWAY	21	7	10	58.8%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	CLARK	1	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	COLE	21	5	19	79.2%	24	21	2	0	0	1	4.2%	25
	GASCONADE	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	HOWARD	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	KNOX	1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	12	8	14	63.6%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MACON	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MARION	8	5	4	44.4%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MONITEAU	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MONROE	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	MONTGOMERY	3	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	OSAGE	6	1	2	66.7%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	18
	PIKE	13	3	8	72.7%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	RALLS	5	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	RANDOLPH	13	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SHELBY	3	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	WARREN	14	5	8	61.5%	13	10	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	NE TOTAL	199	66	131	66.5%	197	183	12	1	0	1	1.0%	18
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	BUTLER	22	10	13	56.5%	23	20	1	2	0	0	8.7%	18
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	35	11	17	60.7%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	CARTER	1	1	3	75.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	34
	CRAWFORD	8	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DENT	5	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DUNKLIN	27	11	16	59.3%	27	26	0	1	0	0	3.7%	16
	HOWELL	18	9	9	50.0%	18	16	0	2	0	0	11.1%	24
	IRON	5	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	MADISON	5	3	6	66.7%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	MARIES	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15

**TABLE 2  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	11	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	NEW MADRID	10	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	OREGON	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PEMISCOT	13	3	7	70.0%	10	8	1	1	0	0	10.0%	24
	PERRY	3	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PHELPS	13	5	10	66.7%	15	13	1	1	0	0	6.7%	20
	PULASKI	13	4	13	76.5%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	REYNOLDS	0	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	RIPLEY	6	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST FRANCOIS	36	8	19	70.4%	27	24	2	1	0	0	3.7%	18
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	10
	SCOTT	31	12	15	55.6%	27	26	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SHANNON	5	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	STODDARD	13	4	11	73.3%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	TEXAS	5	4	3	42.9%	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3%	29
	WASHINGTON	13	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	WAYNE	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	WRIGHT	8	2	8	80.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	SE TOTAL	323	115	198	63.3%	313	293	10	10	0	0	3.2%	19
SW REGION	BARRY	16	4	14	77.8%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BARTON	4	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	BATES	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	BENTON	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CAMDEN	10	5	7	58.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	CEDAR	7	2	8	80.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CHRISTIAN	14	4	11	73.3%	15	13	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DADE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	DALLAS	6	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DOUGLAS	3	0	3	100.0%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	GREENE	102	38	83	68.6%	121	118	2	1	0	0	0.8%	18
	HENRY	7	3	3	50.0%	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3%	33
	HICKORY	2	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	JASPER	47	22	28	56.0%	50	47	2	1	0	0	2.0%	20
	LACLEDE	21	10	17	63.0%	27	25	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	LAWRENCE	10	6	8	57.1%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MCDONALD	5	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MILLER	12	4	12	75.0%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MORGAN	10	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NEWTON	12	7	13	65.0%	20	19	0	1	0	0	5.0%	22
	OZARK	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	POLK	15	3	11	78.6%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST CLAIR	0	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	STONE	5	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	TANEY	16	9	26	74.3%	35	35	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	VERNON	13	5	8	61.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WEBSTER	12	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SW TOTAL	357	136	295	68.4%	431	410	16	5	0	0	1.2%	20
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	36	19	16	45.7%	35	34	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	CLAY	73	19	36	65.5%	55	54	1	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DE KALB	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	JACKSON	387	103	214	67.5%	317	301	13	3	0	0	0.9%	17
	PLATTE	24	8	16	66.7%	24	22	1	1	0	0	4.2%	23
	KC TOTAL	521	149	283	65.5%	432	412	16	4	0	0	0.9%	17
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	38	14	27	65.9%	41	37	3	1	0	0	2.4%	15
	JEFFERSON	44	15	36	70.6%	51	50	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	ST CHARLES	70	20	55	73.3%	75	72	2	1	0	0	1.3%	17
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	328	96	211	68.7%	307	297	9	1	0	0	0.3%	17
	ST LOUIS CITY	221	82	126	60.6%	208	206	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	STL TOTAL	701	227	455	66.7%	682	662	17	3	0	0	0.4%	17
UNKNOWN		1	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
STATEWIDE		2,237	735	1,463	66.6%	2,198	2,099	74	24	0	1	1.1%	18

**TABLE 3**  
**TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS**  
**MARCH 2018**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	1	0	4	\$688	\$172.00	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	5	5	0	10	\$2,359	\$235.90	1	\$50
	CARROLL	11	8	0	19	\$3,622	\$190.63	0	\$0
	CASS	37	58	7	102	\$23,131	\$226.77	13	\$650
	CHARITON	3	2	2	7	\$1,726	\$246.57	0	\$0
	CLINTON	4	12	1	17	\$4,128	\$242.82	3	\$150
	COOPER	12	12	2	26	\$6,042	\$232.38	3	\$150
	DAVISS	5	1	1	7	\$1,548	\$221.14	0	\$0
	GENTRY	4	2	0	6	\$1,196	\$199.33	1	\$50
	GRUNDY	10	5	1	16	\$3,262	\$203.88	1	\$50
	HARRISON	8	13	2	23	\$5,813	\$252.74	0	\$0
	HOLT	1	0	0	1	\$136	\$136.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	24	19	2	45	\$10,440	\$232.00	8	\$400
	LAFAYETTE	22	17	3	42	\$9,381	\$223.36	3	\$150
	LINN	14	9	2	25	\$4,747	\$189.88	0	\$0
	LIVINGSTON	9	10	0	19	\$4,577	\$240.89	0	\$0
	MERCER	2	2	0	4	\$936	\$234.00	0	\$0
	NODAWAY	2	7	2	11	\$2,504	\$227.64	3	\$150
	PETTIS	70	38	3	111	\$25,787	\$232.32	8	\$400
	PUTNAM	8	6	0	14	\$2,641	\$188.64	1	\$50
	RAY	12	13	2	27	\$6,527	\$241.74	2	\$100
	SALINE	28	17	4	49	\$11,418	\$233.02	4	\$200
	SULLIVAN	5	7	0	12	\$2,582	\$215.17	1	\$50
	WORTH	0	2	0	2	\$526	\$263.00	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	299	266	34	599	\$135,717	\$226.57	52	\$2,600
NE REGION	ADAIR	12	10	2	24	\$4,643	\$193.46	1	\$50
	AUDRAIN	27	22	0	49	\$10,731	\$219.00	4	\$200
	BOONE	156	98	8	262	\$56,991	\$217.52	32	\$1,600
	CALLAWAY	34	30	2	66	\$13,704	\$207.64	7	\$350
	CLARK	2	3	3	8	\$2,059	\$257.38	0	\$0
	COLE	54	70	2	126	\$29,696	\$235.68	11	\$550
	GASCONADE	11	5	0	16	\$3,953	\$247.06	1	\$50
	HOWARD	8	5	1	14	\$2,845	\$203.21	1	\$50
	KNOX	0	2	0	2	\$548	\$274.00	2	\$100
	LEWIS	11	5	0	16	\$4,146	\$259.13	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	48	46	2	96	\$19,636	\$204.54	9	\$450
	MACON	8	8	0	16	\$3,154	\$197.13	2	\$100
	MARION	30	35	3	68	\$14,819	\$217.93	4	\$200
	MONITEAU	14	5	1	20	\$3,911	\$195.55	0	\$0
	MONROE	8	5	0	13	\$2,963	\$227.92	2	\$100
	MONTGOMERY	16	6	1	23	\$4,762	\$207.04	3	\$150
	OSAGE	4	5	0	9	\$1,812	\$201.33	0	\$0
	PIKE	12	11	2	25	\$5,855	\$234.20	6	\$300
	RALLS	7	9	0	16	\$3,880	\$242.50	1	\$50
	RANDOLPH	31	21	3	55	\$11,679	\$212.35	2	\$100
	SCHUYLER	2	4	0	6	\$1,364	\$227.33	0	\$0
	SCOTLAND	2	2	0	4	\$896	\$224.00	0	\$0
	SHELBY	4	1	0	5	\$743	\$148.60	0	\$0
	WARREN	30	34	5	69	\$16,045	\$232.54	4	\$200
	NE TOTAL	531	442	35	1,008	\$220,835	\$219.08	92	\$4,600
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	13	13	0	26	\$5,824	\$224.00	1	\$50
	BUTLER	79	51	2	132	\$28,318	\$214.53	10	\$500
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	76	56	2	134	\$29,151	\$217.54	10	\$500
	CARTER	7	1	0	8	\$1,744	\$218.00	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	39	26	1	66	\$14,066	\$213.12	4	\$200
	DENT	22	12	2	36	\$6,968	\$193.56	1	\$50
	DUNKLIN	122	62	3	187	\$40,279	\$215.40	5	\$250
	HOWELL	62	42	4	108	\$23,632	\$218.81	2	\$100
	IRON	11	7	0	18	\$3,664	\$203.56	1	\$50
	MADISON	20	14	2	36	\$7,909	\$219.69	1	\$50
	MARIES	4	3	2	9	\$2,365	\$262.78	0	\$0

**TABLE 3  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS  
MARCH 2018**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	28	26	2	56	\$12,273	\$219.16	1	\$50
	NEW MADRID	52	35	3	90	\$19,680	\$218.67	2	\$100
	OREGON	21	16	1	38	\$8,761	\$230.55	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	59	42	1	102	\$21,921	\$214.91	6	\$300
	PERRY	9	14	0	23	\$5,368	\$233.39	1	\$50
	PHELPS	33	30	4	67	\$14,955	\$223.21	5	\$250
	PULASKI	30	45	4	79	\$16,841	\$213.18	6	\$300
	REYNOLDS	2	6	1	9	\$2,454	\$272.67	1	\$50
	RIPLEY	24	18	1	43	\$9,019	\$209.74	2	\$100
	ST FRANCOIS	112	55	11	178	\$37,270	\$209.38	5	\$250
	STE GENEVIEVE	14	5	0	19	\$3,831	\$201.63	0	\$0
	SCOTT	109	63	4	176	\$36,917	\$209.76	12	\$600
	SHANNON	8	11	3	22	\$5,542	\$251.91	1	\$50
	STODDARD	31	22	2	55	\$11,403	\$207.33	3	\$150
	TEXAS	32	26	2	60	\$15,380	\$256.33	1	\$50
	WASHINGTON	54	27	4	85	\$17,657	\$207.73	0	\$0
	WAYNE	14	8	3	25	\$5,351	\$214.04	2	\$100
	WRIGHT	18	36	2	56	\$13,086	\$233.68	1	\$50
	SE TOTAL	1,105	772	66	1,943	\$421,629	\$217.00	84	\$4,200
SW REGION	BARRY	40	26	7	73	\$15,608	\$213.81	2	\$100
	BARTON	12	9	3	24	\$5,531	\$230.46	1	\$50
	BATES	14	13	1	28	\$6,286	\$224.50	2	\$100
	BENTON	20	15	2	37	\$8,154	\$220.38	2	\$100
	CAMDEN	28	30	4	62	\$12,962	\$209.06	6	\$300
	CEDAR	17	13	1	31	\$6,951	\$224.23	2	\$100
	CHRISTIAN	44	27	1	72	\$13,568	\$188.44	7	\$350
	DADE	4	3	1	8	\$1,745	\$218.13	0	\$0
	DALLAS	20	10	2	32	\$6,420	\$200.63	0	\$0
	DOUGLAS	7	5	1	13	\$3,695	\$284.23	1	\$50
	GREENE	199	261	27	487	\$111,931	\$229.84	44	\$2,200
	HENRY	24	26	0	50	\$11,379	\$227.58	3	\$150
	HICKORY	7	8	1	16	\$3,621	\$226.31	1	\$50
	JASPER	120	89	6	215	\$49,036	\$228.07	13	\$650
	LACLEDE	44	51	5	100	\$23,567	\$235.67	7	\$350
	LAWRENCE	33	27	5	65	\$14,795	\$227.62	3	\$150
	MCDONALD	33	16	0	49	\$10,132	\$206.78	2	\$100
	MILLER	35	19	0	54	\$10,775	\$199.54	1	\$50
	MORGAN	22	23	2	47	\$10,265	\$218.40	1	\$50
	NEWTON	46	30	8	84	\$19,395	\$230.89	3	\$150
	OZARK	10	6	0	16	\$3,292	\$205.75	0	\$0
	POLK	30	22	7	59	\$12,264	\$207.86	3	\$150
	ST CLAIR	9	5	0	14	\$3,101	\$221.50	1	\$50
	STONE	21	11	3	35	\$7,891	\$225.46	0	\$0
	TANEY	39	44	4	87	\$20,441	\$234.95	6	\$300
	VERNON	23	21	3	47	\$11,101	\$236.19	3	\$150
	WEBSTER	34	23	2	59	\$11,666	\$197.73	4	\$200
	SW TOTAL	935	833	96	1,864	\$415,572	\$222.95	118	\$5,900
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	1	1	8	\$1,548	\$193.50	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	101	101	5	207	\$46,010	\$222.27	6	\$300
	CLAY	76	127	14	217	\$49,638	\$228.75	17	\$850
	DE KALB	2	8	2	12	\$3,170	\$264.17	3	\$150
	JACKSON	735	934	69	1,738	\$401,843	\$231.21	165	\$8,250
	PLATTE	32	34	2	68	\$15,720	\$231.18	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	952	1,205	93	2,250	\$517,929	\$230.19	199	\$9,950
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	77	69	4	150	\$33,398	\$222.65	7	\$350
	JEFFERSON	71	101	10	182	\$41,396	\$227.45	10	\$500
	ST CHARLES	107	105	8	220	\$51,511	\$234.14	17	\$850
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	683	721	29	1,433	\$316,392	\$220.79	128	\$6,400
	ST LOUIS CITY	738	666	24	1,428	\$319,241	\$223.56	96	\$4,800
	STL TOTAL	1,676	1,662	75	3,413	\$761,938	\$223.25	258	\$12,900
UNKNOWN		1	1	0	2	\$478	\$239.00	0	\$0
STATEWIDE		5,499	5,181	399	11,079	\$2,474,098	\$223.31	803	\$40,150

**TABLE 4  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH  
MARCH 2018**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	6
	CALDWELL	10	18	5	23	1	1	1	2	25
	CARROLL	19	27	8	35	0	0	0	0	35
	CASS	102	187	72	259	13	27	12	39	298
	CHARITON	7	11	6	17	0	0	0	0	17
	CLINTON	17	31	14	45	3	4	3	7	52
	COOPER	26	46	16	62	3	4	3	7	69
	DAVISS	7	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	18
	GENTRY	6	8	2	10	1	2	1	3	13
	GRUNDY	16	19	7	26	1	4	1	5	31
	HARRISON	23	43	17	60	0	0	0	0	60
	HOLT	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	JOHNSON	45	89	23	112	8	11	6	17	129
	LAFAYETTE	42	70	23	93	3	7	3	10	103
	LINN	25	38	13	51	0	0	0	0	51
	LIVINGSTON	19	39	10	49	0	0	0	0	49
	MERCER	4	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	8
	NODAWAY	11	21	11	32	3	5	2	7	39
	PETTIS	111	235	44	279	8	17	8	25	304
	PUTNAM	14	17	6	23	1	1	1	2	25
	RAY	27	52	17	69	2	4	3	7	76
	SALINE	49	84	25	109	4	8	3	11	120
	SULLIVAN	12	27	7	34	1	2	2	4	38
	WORTH	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	5
	NW TOTAL	599	1,092	334	1,426	52	97	49	146	1,572
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	33	14	47	1	2	1	3	50
	AUDRAIN	49	84	22	106	4	10	4	14	120
	BOONE	262	476	114	590	32	64	28	92	682
	CALLAWAY	66	111	34	145	7	12	6	18	163
	CLARK	8	17	9	26	0	0	0	0	26
	COLE	126	231	74	305	11	20	9	29	334
	GASCONADE	16	33	5	38	1	2	1	3	41
	HOWARD	14	22	7	29	1	2	0	2	31
	KNOX	2	5	2	7	2	2	1	3	10
	LEWIS	16	32	5	37	0	0	0	0	37
	LINCOLN	96	161	50	211	9	13	10	23	234
	MACON	16	25	8	33	2	3	2	5	38
	MARION	68	118	41	159	4	10	4	14	173
	MONITEAU	20	31	7	38	0	0	0	0	38
	MONROE	13	23	5	28	2	6	1	7	35
	MONTGOMERY	23	38	8	46	3	6	3	9	55
	OSAGE	9	13	5	18	0	0	0	0	18
	PIKE	25	55	15	70	6	9	6	15	85
	RALLS	16	33	9	42	1	1	1	2	44
	RANDOLPH	55	90	27	117	2	2	2	4	121
	SCHUYLER	6	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	12
	SCOTLAND	4	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	8
	SHELBY	5	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	7
	WARREN	69	130	45	175	4	6	4	10	185
	NE TOTAL	1,008	1,781	513	2,294	92	170	83	253	2,547
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	26	41	13	54	1	1	1	2	56
	BUTLER	132	217	55	272	10	14	10	24	296
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	134	248	60	308	10	16	8	24	332
	CARTER	8	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	16
	CRAWFORD	66	116	28	144	4	9	3	12	156
	DENT	36	60	16	76	1	2	1	3	79
	DUNKLIN	187	348	68	416	5	11	5	16	432
	HOWELL	108	183	50	233	2	3	2	5	238
	IRON	18	27	7	34	1	1	1	2	36
	MADISON	36	61	18	79	1	1	1	2	81
	MARIES	9	18	7	25	0	0	0	0	25

**TABLE 4  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH  
MARCH 2018**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	56	96	30	126	1	1	1	2	128
	NEW MADRID	90	153	40	193	2	6	2	8	201
	OREGON	38	69	18	87	0	0	0	0	87
	PEMISCOT	102	184	44	228	6	9	6	15	243
	PERRY	23	39	14	53	1	1	1	2	55
	PHELPS	67	109	38	147	5	10	4	14	161
	PULASKI	79	136	53	189	6	11	5	16	205
	REYNOLDS	9	19	8	27	1	2	1	3	30
	RIPLEY	43	66	20	86	2	5	2	7	93
	ST FRANCOIS	178	293	77	370	5	9	5	14	384
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	33	5	38	0	0	0	0	38
	SCOTT	176	306	71	377	12	21	12	33	410
	SHANNON	22	41	17	58	1	3	1	4	62
	STODDARD	55	90	26	116	3	6	3	9	125
	TEXAS	60	122	30	152	1	3	1	4	156
	WASHINGTON	85	144	35	179	0	0	0	0	179
	WAYNE	25	46	14	60	2	4	2	6	66
	WRIGHT	56	109	40	149	1	1	1	2	151
	SE TOTAL	1,943	3,389	903	4,292	84	150	79	229	4,521
SW REGION	BARRY	73	134	40	174	2	4	2	6	180
	BARTON	24	42	15	57	1	1	1	2	59
	BATES	28	48	15	63	2	2	2	4	67
	BENTON	37	58	19	77	2	4	1	5	82
	CAMDEN	62	98	38	136	6	11	6	17	153
	CEDAR	31	56	15	71	2	3	1	4	75
	CHRISTIAN	72	103	29	132	7	14	7	21	153
	DADE	8	14	5	19	0	0	0	0	19
	DALLAS	32	51	14	65	0	0	0	0	65
	DOUGLAS	13	39	7	46	1	1	1	2	48
	GREENE	487	861	315	1,176	44	67	43	110	1,286
	HENRY	50	79	26	105	3	5	3	8	113
	HICKORY	16	30	10	40	1	3	1	4	44
	JASPER	215	416	101	517	13	24	13	37	554
	LACLEDE	100	183	61	244	7	10	7	17	261
	LAWRENCE	65	128	36	164	3	5	3	8	172
	MCDONALD	49	95	16	111	2	5	2	7	118
	MILLER	54	80	19	99	1	1	1	2	101
	MORGAN	47	76	27	103	1	1	1	2	105
	NEWTON	84	156	46	202	3	4	3	7	209
	OZARK	16	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	31
	POLK	59	99	36	135	3	4	2	6	141
	ST CLAIR	14	28	5	33	1	2	1	3	36
	STONE	35	61	17	78	0	0	0	0	78
	TANEY	87	163	51	214	6	9	6	15	229
	VERNON	47	87	27	114	3	3	3	6	120
	WEBSTER	59	94	27	121	4	5	4	9	130
	SW TOTAL	1,864	3,304	1,023	4,327	118	188	114	302	4,629
KC REGION	ANDREW	8	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	14
	BUCHANAN	207	367	111	478	6	13	6	19	497
	CLAY	217	378	155	533	17	30	17	47	580
	DE KALB	12	25	12	37	3	6	3	9	46
	JACKSON	1,738	3,263	1,071	4,334	165	321	165	486	4,820
	PLATTE	68	120	38	158	8	14	9	23	181
	KC TOTAL	2,250	4,164	1,390	5,554	199	384	200	584	6,138
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	150	242	77	319	7	14	7	21	340
	JEFFERSON	182	318	121	439	10	16	10	26	465
	ST CHARLES	220	386	121	507	17	41	16	57	564
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,433	2,485	779	3,264	128	221	126	347	3,611
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,428	2,473	714	3,187	96	178	91	269	3,456
	STL TOTAL	3,413	5,904	1,812	7,716	258	470	250	720	8,436
UNKNOWN		2	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	5
STATEWIDE		11,079	19,638	5,976	25,614	803	1,459	775	2,234	27,848

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF MARCH 31, 2018**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	CASS	6	0	1	0	0	2	2	2
	CHARITON	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	CLINTON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	COOPER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	13	0	2	0	0	4	5	3
	LAFAYETTE	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	LINN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	LIVINGSTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	PETTIS	6	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
	SALINE	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
	SULLIVAN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NW TOTAL	56	0	4	0	0	17	19	20
NE REGION	ADAIR	7	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
	AUDRAIN	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	BOONE	14	0	0	0	0	1	9	5
	CALLAWAY	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
	CLARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	COLE	10	0	1	0	0	0	8	1
	GASCONADE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	HOWARD	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
	KNOX	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	LEWIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	LINCOLN	15	1	1	0	0	5	8	0
	MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MARION	8	0	0	1	0	2	3	2
	MONITEAU	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	MONROE	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	7	0	0	1	0	1	5	2
	RALLS	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
	RANDOLPH	6	0	0	2	0	3	1	2
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	6	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
	NE TOTAL	95	1	5	5	0	21	50	20
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
	BUTLER	9	2	0	0	0	0	6	3
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	9	0	3	0	0	0	7	0
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	DENT	8	2	2	3	0	2	2	0
	DUNKLIN	11	1	1	1	0	0	6	2
	HOWELL	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
	IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MADISON	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	1
	MARIES	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5  
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE  
AS OF MARCH 31, 2018**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	NEW MADRID	11	1	0	0	0	0	5	5
	OREGON	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
	PEMISCOT	6	0	2	0	0	2	2	1
	PERRY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PHELPS	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
	PULASKI	13	0	1	2	0	1	8	1
	REYNOLDS	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
	ST FRANCOIS	9	0	0	2	0	4	5	1
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	SCOTT	16	0	0	0	0	2	10	4
	SHANNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	STODDARD	6	0	1	0	0	1	2	2
	TEXAS	6	0	1	0	0	1	2	2
	WASHINGTON	8	2	1	0	0	3	2	1
	WAYNE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	10	1	4	0	0	0	6	2
	SE TOTAL	155	10	19	12	0	20	75	37
SW REGION	BARRY	16	0	2	2	0	2	10	6
	BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BATES	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
	BENTON	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
	CAMDEN	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
	CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	9	0	2	1	0	4	4	1
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	65	3	5	0	0	17	31	14
	HENRY	9	0	0	0	0	2	2	5
	HICKORY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	JASPER	25	0	3	2	0	5	12	4
	LACLEDE	6	0	1	0	0	3	3	0
	LAWRENCE	12	0	0	0	0	5	4	3
	MCDONALD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MILLER	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	MORGAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NEWTON	7	0	1	0	0	2	3	2
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	POLK	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
	ST CLAIR	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	STONE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	TANEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	VERNON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	WEBSTER	5	0	0	0	0	1	3	1
	SW TOTAL	187	5	15	6	0	48	86	45
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	18	1	2	0	0	4	10	2
	CLAY	59	1	5	4	0	13	25	17
	DE KALB	4	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
	JACKSON	252	12	17	33	0	71	109	43
	PLATTE	14	0	2	2	0	4	6	6
	KC TOTAL	347	14	27	39	0	93	153	68
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	9	0	1	0	0	1	2	5
	JEFFERSON	6	0	1	1	0	3	2	0
	ST CHARLES	14	1	0	2	0	5	3	5
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	95	3	17	11	0	28	32	16
	ST LOUIS CITY	60	2	12	0	0	20	10	19
	STL TOTAL	184	6	31	14	0	57	49	45
STATEWIDE		1,024	36	101	76	0	256	432	235

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
MARCH 2018**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	11	2	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	17	2	1	5.88%
	CASS	93	6	2	2.15%
	CHARITON	7	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	14	1	2	14.30%
	COOPER	23	2	1	4.35%
	DAVISS	7	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	6	1	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	16	0	2	12.50%
	HARRISON	22	4	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	44	2	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	39	3	3	7.69%
	LINN	23	1	2	8.70%
	LIVINGSTON	18	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	8	0	1	12.50%
	PETTIS	105	10	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	12	0	0	0.00%
	RAY	22	0	1	4.55%
	SALINE	46	4	0	0.00%
	SULLIVAN	9	1	0	0.00%
	WORTH	1	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	551	40	16	2.90%
NE REGION	ADAIR	22	1	2	9.09%
	AUDRAIN	48	7	2	4.17%
	BOONE	237	17	8	3.38%
	CALLAWAY	60	6	1	1.67%
	CLARK	8	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	116	9	6	5.17%
	GASCONADE	13	1	1	7.69%
	HOWARD	12	0	0	0.00%
	KNOX	2	1	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	15	3	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	92	7	2	2.17%
	MACON	13	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	67	3	4	5.97%
	MONITEAU	16	0	1	6.25%
	MONROE	13	1	1	7.69%
	MONTGOMERY	21	5	1	4.76%
	OSAGE	8	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	21	2	0	0.00%
	RALLS	15	3	2	13.30%
	RANDOLPH	48	4	5	10.40%
	SCHUYLER	5	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	3	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	5	0	0	0.00%
	WARREN	62	6	3	4.84%
	NE TOTAL	922	77	39	4.23%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	23	3	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	120	9	2	1.67%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	111	9	6	5.41%
	CARTER	7	1	1	14.30%
	CRAWFORD	62	7	1	1.61%
	DENT	34	5	2	5.88%
	DUNKLIN	178	14	5	2.81%
	HOWELL	101	9	1	0.99%
	IRON	16	2	0	0.00%
	MADISON	35	4	2	5.71%
	MARIES	10	1	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6  
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS  
MARCH 2018**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	49	7	1	2.04%
	NEW MADRID	85	8	1	1.18%
	OREGON	33	5	2	6.06%
	PEMISCOT	99	12	2	2.02%
	PERRY	21	0	1	4.76%
	PHELPS	62	4	2	3.23%
	PULASKI	69	7	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	9	1	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	43	3	3	6.98%
	ST FRANCOIS	163	21	3	1.84%
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	159	14	5	3.14%
	SHANNON	22	2	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	46	2	1	2.17%
	TEXAS	57	4	3	5.26%
	WASHINGTON	79	7	2	2.53%
	WAYNE	21	1	3	14.30%
	WRIGHT	50	3	1	2.00%
	SE TOTAL	1,784	166	50	2.80%
SW REGION	BARRY	71	3	5	7.04%
	BARTON	22	4	2	9.09%
	BATES	24	1	0	0.00%
	BENTON	35	1	2	5.71%
	CAMDEN	51	7	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	27	6	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	66	1	8	12.10%
	DADE	7	1	1	14.30%
	DALLAS	30	1	2	6.67%
	DOUGLAS	13	1	0	0.00%
	GREENE	435	31	9	2.07%
	HENRY	47	3	1	2.13%
	HICKORY	14	0	2	14.30%
	JASPER	194	23	5	2.58%
	LACLEDE	90	6	2	2.22%
	LAWRENCE	61	7	0	0.00%
	MCDONALD	46	6	3	6.52%
	MILLER	52	6	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	42	1	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	78	8	2	2.56%
	OZARK	15	0	0	0.00%
	POLK	50	6	2	4.00%
	ST CLAIR	14	1	0	0.00%
	STONE	30	0	1	3.33%
	TANEY	76	2	1	1.32%
	VERNON	47	3	3	6.38%
	WEBSTER	52	5	5	9.62%
	SW TOTAL	1,689	134	56	3.32%
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	0	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	193	25	6	3.11%
	CLAY	196	12	3	1.53%
	DE KALB	10	0	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,562	148	26	1.66%
	PLATTE	64	4	2	3.13%
	KC TOTAL	2,032	189	37	1.82%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	144	11	4	2.78%
	JEFFERSON	163	14	6	3.68%
	ST CHARLES	204	16	8	3.92%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,295	114	22	1.70%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,319	121	15	1.14%
	STL TOTAL	3,125	276	55	1.76%
UNKNOWN		13	0	0	0.00%
STATEWIDE		10,116	882	253	2.50%

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***MO HEALTHNET***

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
MARCH 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7,258	6,778	8,122	7,254	7.1%	-10.6%	0.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3,155	2,619	3,053	4,483	20.5%	3.3%	-29.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,072	1,019	1,127	903	5.2%	-4.9%	18.7%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,663	2,807	4,409	3,602	30.5%	-16.9%	1.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9,761	10,319	9,889	8,571	-5.4%	-1.3%	13.9%
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,830	1,875	2,288	2,218	-2.4%	-20.0%	-17.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	527	496	798	1,134	6.3%	-34.0%	-53.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,603	1,650	2,544	2,413	-2.8%	-37.0%	-33.6%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1,931	1,577	3,671	3,708	22.4%	-47.4%	-47.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6,285	8,451	10,196	5,063	-25.6%	-38.4%	24.1%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	344,320	346,325	347,615	347,420	-0.6%	-0.9%	-0.9%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,711	1,663	1,624	1,492	2.9%	5.4%	14.7%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	26,234	26,149	25,770	24,792	0.3%	1.8%	5.8%
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	93,708	94,501	94,138	97,433	-0.8%	-0.5%	-3.8%
CHILDREN	177,629	178,403	177,480	192,041	-0.4%	0.1%	-7.5%
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	84	71	0	0	18.3%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	262	200	0	0	31.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	290,515	291,809	292,119	297,920	-0.4%	-0.5%	-2.5%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	93,792	94,572	94,138	97,433	-0.8%	-0.4%	-3.7%
CHILDREN	550,156	552,740	552,489	565,745	-0.5%	-0.4%	-2.8%
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	42,455	43,815	45,548	47,696	-3.1%	-6.8%	-11.0%
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22,067	20,793	20,952	23,314	6.1%	5.3%	-5.3%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22,356	22,645	22,919	29,566	-1.3%	-2.5%	-24.4%
<b>UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH</b>							
PERSONS	44,910	45,859	45,857	41,898	-2.1%	-2.1%	7.2%
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	2,465	2,339	2,368	2,093	5.4%	4.1%	17.8%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
MARCH 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	1,871	1,863	1,834	1,733	0.4%	2.0%	8.0%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	54	52	61	45	3.8%	-11.5%	20.0%
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>							
PERSONS	324	315	314	297	2.9%	3.2%	9.1%
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	105	110	104	90	-4.5%	1.0%	16.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	95	97	95	87	-2.1%	0.0%	9.2%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	51	60	40	39	-15.0%	27.5%	30.8%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	44	37	55	48	18.9%	-20.0%	-8.3%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	9	9	4	-11.1%	-11.1%	100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	4	1	2	50.0%	500.0%	200.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,164	1,175	1,183	1,244	-0.9%	-1.6%	-6.4%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	331	356	352	310	-7.0%	-6.0%	6.8%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	833	819	831	934	1.7%	0.2%	-10.8%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	13	12	35	53.8%	66.7%	-42.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	11	11	39	45.5%	45.5%	-59.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	3	-100.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	2	2	1	200.0%	200.0%	500.0%
CASES	78	73	70	434	6.8%	11.4%	-82.0%
PERSONS	86	79	75	467	8.9%	14.7%	-81.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,918	\$4,510	\$4,166	\$42,662	9.0%	18.1%	-88.5%
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
	89	94	100	151	-5.3%	-11.0%	-41.1%
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	37	37	38	47	0.0%	-2.6%	-21.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,384	\$1,384	\$1,509	\$2,343	0.0%	-8.3%	-40.9%
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 7  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY  
MARCH 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,942	11,555	13,373	12,900	12.0%	-3.2%	0.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6,629	5,184	6,232	6,690	27.9%	6.4%	-0.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7,282	6,013	8,229	7,042	21.1%	-11.5%	3.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14,546	15,471	14,991	15,378	-6.0%	-3.0%	-5.4%
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	2,887	2,875	2,877	2,867	0.4%	0.3%	0.7%
PAYMENTS	\$2,130,324	\$2,120,982	\$2,120,234	\$2,086,448	0.4%	0.5%	2.1%
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	975	972	999	1,023	0.3%	-2.4%	-4.7%
PAYMENTS	\$586,678	\$586,840	\$592,369	\$614,562	0.0%	-1.0%	-4.5%
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	19,097	18,923	19,091	19,502	0.9%	0.0%	-2.1%
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	158,636	158,200	159,140	156,701	0.3%	-0.3%	1.2%
<b>TICKET TO WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	241	234	237	221	3.0%	1.7%	9.0%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,425	1,395	1,367	1,290	2.2%	4.2%	10.5%
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,813	6,802	6,865	6,916	0.2%	-0.8%	-1.5%
RCF-II	4,917	4,896	4,942	4,850	0.4%	-0.5%	1.4%
RCF-I	1,751	1,757	1,769	1,897	-0.3%	-1.0%	-7.7%
SNF-ICF	145	149	154	169	-2.7%	-5.8%	-14.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,033,107	\$2,030,803	\$2,043,170	\$2,039,617	0.1%	-0.5%	-0.3%
RCF-II	\$1,630,338	\$1,626,602	\$1,634,845	\$1,600,865	0.2%	-0.3%	1.8%
RCF-I	\$346,511	\$347,094	\$348,737	\$373,224	-0.2%	-0.6%	-7.2%
SNF-ICF	\$56,258	\$57,107	\$59,588	\$65,528	-1.5%	-5.6%	-14.1%
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	14,841	14,936	15,008	14,800	-0.6%	-1.1%	0.3%
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	23,743	23,696	23,831	24,250	0.2%	-0.4%	-2.1%
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	35,252	35,642	36,048	36,264	-1.1%	-2.2%	-2.8%

**TABLE 8  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2018**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	489	653	992	1,662	1,531	1,834	97
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	200	288	453	781	620	805	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	83	102	132	242	264	231	18
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	282	297	477	828	816	904	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	716	919	1,438	2,278	1,892	2,367	151
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	134	154	179	345	363	597	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	43	46	37	92	121	173	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	90	132	136	290	270	472	213
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	132	156	145	339	368	559	232
APPLICATIONS PENDING	303	373	419	847	1,024	1,528	1,791
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,813	34,184	51,837	75,915	63,855	93,708	8
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	145	195	227	378	347	419	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,275	3,185	3,935	6,148	4,484	6,207	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,191	8,623	15,510	18,522	18,315	26,536	11
CHILDREN	11,146	15,722	27,979	32,544	37,829	52,394	15
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	9	12	7	20	12	24	0
CHILDREN	27	19	38	58	59	60	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>							
FAMILIES	20,199	28,304	44,938	60,419	55,118	81,528	9
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,200	8,635	15,517	18,542	18,327	26,560	11
CHILDREN	38,406	53,305	84,016	115,043	106,574	152,788	24
<b>NEWBORNS</b>							
CHILDREN	2,716	4,140	6,589	8,758	8,061	12,187	4
<b>MPW</b>							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,457	2,187	3,426	4,983	4,016	5,996	2
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,597	2,344	3,499	5,007	3,884	6,025	0
<b>UWHS</b>							
PERSONS	2,644	4,477	6,397	8,575	7,648	15,168	1
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>							
PERSONS	119	210	140	416	828	752	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>							
PERSONS	102	132	279	447	226	685	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	10	11	6	25	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	25	61	7	121	35	75	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	15	29	9	20	27	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	16	28	7	14	26	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	2	2	0	0
PERSONS	65	131	222	191	273	282	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	9	0	0	7	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	0	0	4	4	0

**TABLE 8  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR MARCH 2018**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
CASES	3	10	0	9	29	27	0
PERSONS	4	11	0	10	31	30	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$272	\$0	\$1,186	\$2,410	\$816	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	5	13	17	10	7	37	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>							
PERSONS	2	12	7	6	1	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$399	\$82	\$366	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	852	1,223	1,943	2,658	2,262	4,004	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	408	582	954	1,303	1,067	2,315	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	525	755	1,231	1,496	1,309	1,966	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,049	1,405	2,350	3,153	2,486	4,102	1
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>							
PERSONS	165	262	422	483	632	923	0
PAYMENTS	\$121,770	\$193,356	\$311,426	\$356,349	\$466,416	\$681,007	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>							
PERSONS	54	76	172	181	201	291	0
PAYMENTS	\$31,640	\$47,312	\$105,797	\$107,044	\$121,720	\$173,165	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	1,422	1,906	3,826	3,576	2,974	5,392	1
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>							
PERSONS	9,856	14,766	31,948	32,546	24,980	44,533	7
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	31	45	46	32	31	56	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	120	229	165	208	248	455	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>							
TOTAL PERSONS	401	923	1,761	1,248	976	1,504	0
RCF-II	245	704	1,292	925	689	1,062	0
RCF-I	132	209	450	315	230	415	0
SNF-ICF	24	10	19	8	57	27	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$117,760	\$274,531	\$528,150	\$376,441	\$290,671	\$445,554	\$0
RCF-II	\$81,602	\$229,458	\$430,572	\$309,575	\$224,481	\$354,650	\$0
RCF-I	\$26,405	\$41,552	\$89,743	\$63,985	\$43,448	\$81,378	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$9,753	\$3,521	\$7,835	\$2,881	\$22,742	\$9,526	\$0
<b>QMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,111	1,463	2,678	3,699	2,337	3,553	0
<b>SLMB</b>							
PERSONS	1,813	2,295	4,488	5,949	3,683	5,514	1
<b>VENDOR</b>							
PERSONS	3,312	3,311	7,222	6,081	5,068	10,258	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	16	7	89	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	7	37	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	26	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	12	5	73	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	15	12	142	10
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	7	2	33	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	13	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	2	19	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	3	2	32	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	9	7	80	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	266	463	498	4,803	411
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	2	3	43	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	25	42	39	555	42
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	60	132	134	1,300	94
CHILDREN	84	232	190	2,368	180
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	3	1
CHILDREN	0	0	2	4	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	201	389	402	4,137	345
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	60	132	134	1,303	95
CHILDREN	375	739	732	7,773	636
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	15	55	54	516	42
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	6	40	30	271	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	14	36	34	286	21
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	23	41	61	542	44
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	25	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	5	28	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	16	27	130	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	11	15	55	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	7	14	87	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	16	25	173	19
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	2	4	4	37	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$2,952	\$2,952	\$27,306	\$2,952
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	1	9	2
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,091	\$738	\$4,990	\$1,475
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	20	25	34	188	24
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	118	175	259	1,350	182
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	14	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	18	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	8	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	10	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$4,725	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,692	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$2,033	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	15	26	31	158	21
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	29	48	47	307	32
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	54	64	76	494	158

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	17	10	3	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	6	4	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	1	0	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	9	5	2	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	28	17	9	14
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	5	4	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	1	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	6	7	3	3
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	965	1,074	589	403	661
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	5	3	0	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	76	98	54	56	57
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	273	220	104	81	159
CHILDREN	503	366	217	138	261
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	0	0
CHILDREN	2	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	808	797	413	316	508
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	273	221	104	81	159
CHILDREN	1,553	1,543	863	597	981
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	111	98	58	47	80
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	68	58	37	26	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	75	52	41	18	59
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	92	151	50	47	72
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	2	1	3
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	1
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	32	14	15	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	20	8	9	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	19	7	7	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	42	12	19	23
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	7	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$0	\$758	\$433	\$738
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	33	69	25	41	46
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	294	437	222	190	355
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	4	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	6	1	6	6
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	6	0	0	16
RCF-II	1	2	0	0	4
RCF-I	0	4	0	0	12
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,508	\$0	\$0	\$3,740
RCF-II	\$342	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,372
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	31	43	17	23	41
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	70	78	59	30	58
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	141	140	34	66	147

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	5	47	36	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	16	16	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	9	3	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	2	25	18	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	5	69	55	26
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	15	10	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	5	4	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	11	11	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	1	12	10	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	2	27	22	11
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	640	250	2,116	1,928	820
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	9	16	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	66	21	204	190	49
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	145	36	601	512	177
CHILDREN	274	71	1,016	879	327
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN	1	0	1	1	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	517	182	1,814	1,588	643
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	145	36	601	512	178
CHILDREN	988	344	3,346	3,014	1,198
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	60	21	238	213	85
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	36	16	128	106	53
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	33	15	142	123	46
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	56	24	249	205	81
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	8	8	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	1	10	10	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	0	1	41	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	9	89	64	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	4	43	25	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	3	51	29	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	14	91	74	35
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	8	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$738	\$5,904	\$10,332	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	6	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$2,095	\$506	\$3,684	\$409	\$304
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	38	15	101	140	48
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	297	88	806	733	433
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	3	8	12	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	6	0	26	13	3
RCF-II	0	0	4	2	0
RCF-I	6	0	21	10	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,236	\$0	\$5,788	\$3,045	\$618
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,368	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,236	\$0	\$4,078	\$1,921	\$618
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$440	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	41	12	82	67	51
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	61	17	133	150	81
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	77	42	193	255	144

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	2	17	83	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	1	6	26	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	4	11	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	0	9	35	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	4	22	113	9
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	4	9	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	3	4	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	0	7	13	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	0	14	21	1
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	837	166	712	3,647	275
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	0	3	17	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	67	20	104	259	33
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	200	44	167	788	69
CHILDREN	344	87	247	1,656	101
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	1	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	6	3
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	641	135	574	2,801	222
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	200	44	167	789	69
CHILDREN	1,252	273	1,066	5,585	412
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	95	22	78	409	36
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	56	7	37	210	23
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	60	11	51	249	21
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	102	13	69	363	24
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	42	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	2	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	17	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	6	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	3	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$234	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44	11	27	106	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	6	18	49	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	12	15	74	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	64	12	31	154	8
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	8	1	5	25	3
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$738	\$3,690	\$18,450	\$2,214
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	1	13	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,856	\$0	\$534	\$7,673	\$1,172
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	65	9	60	184	15
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	449	100	383	1,407	157
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	2	3	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	9	1	8	10	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	88	10	1	122	1
RCF-II	57	4	0	110	0
RCF-I	14	3	1	11	1
SNF-ICF	17	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,878	\$2,989	\$206	\$39,519	\$206
RCF-II	\$18,810	\$1,368	\$0	\$37,034	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,784	\$618	\$206	\$2,143	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$7,284	\$1,003	\$0	\$342	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	41	8	85	161	15
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	54	19	66	205	40
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	188	28	107	439	48

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	27	8	2	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	11	8	1	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	4	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	20	2	0	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	34	14	3	42
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	7	1	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	3	4	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	7	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	14	8	2	9
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,195	1,589	408	97	1,346
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	8	1	0	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	79	102	23	14	148
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	341	398	120	36	360
CHILDREN	584	726	246	49	554
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	2	0	0	1
CHILDREN	2	4	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,036	1,260	371	99	1,100
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	341	400	120	36	361
CHILDREN	1,869	2,429	678	160	2,054
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	149	173	47	14	188
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	83	71	27	5	105
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	83	89	32	6	121
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	125	166	35	9	148
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	9	11	0	27
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	5	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	2	3	0	0	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	4	0	0	8
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	46	75	21	4	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	16	7	2	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	45	13	2	31
APPLICATIONS PENDING	60	84	22	9	44
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	11	8	2	0	14
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$5,904	\$1,476	\$0	\$10,332
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$970	\$738	\$0	\$2,015
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	81	129	26	6	102
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	454	721	194	52	791
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	1	1	24
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	58	25	2	24
RCF-II	0	50	1	2	24
RCF-I	0	7	24	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18,198	\$5,236	\$496	\$6,202
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,414	\$342	\$496	\$6,202
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,442	\$4,894	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	48	53	28	13	65
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	86	97	28	18	99
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	165	148	89	15	131

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	153	56	6	88
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	72	19	2	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	24	6	1	19
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	17	68	25	0	38
APPLICATIONS PENDING	37	195	70	12	117
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	26	16	1	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	13	1	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	26	13	2	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	43	8	1	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	92	26	7	40
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,574	7,365	2,397	454	3,722
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	37	10	0	20
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	116	721	171	57	333
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	420	1,790	651	129	975
CHILDREN	752	3,487	1,128	219	1,982
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	2	0	1	1
CHILDREN	1	7	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,315	6,189	1,976	391	3,162
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	421	1,792	651	130	976
CHILDREN	2,448	11,617	3,706	730	6,057
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	194	971	270	44	432
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	106	500	155	21	266
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	98	545	142	26	262
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	172	1,130	310	53	512
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	9	104	8	3	14
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	18	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	13	7	11	0	21
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	11	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	40	33	0	6
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
CASES	0	9	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	9	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	312	95	19	128
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	147	38	5	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	176	50	18	83
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	349	109	19	156
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	55	11	2	38
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$40,590	\$8,118	\$1,476	\$28,044
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	4	15	4	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$9,230	\$2,786	\$1,435	\$6,878
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	101	443	99	18	181
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	673	3,298	993	171	1,472
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	14	3	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	63	9	2	35
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	59	98	84	0	58
RCF-II	50	81	80	0	50
RCF-I	7	12	4	0	8
SNF-ICF	2	5	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$18,639	\$30,638	\$27,416	\$0	\$17,010
RCF-II	\$16,513	\$26,465	\$26,592	\$0	\$15,478
RCF-I	\$1,442	\$2,362	\$824	\$0	\$1,532
SNF-ICF	\$684	\$1,811	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	83	263	145	22	143
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	109	414	169	38	223
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	114	390	158	41	283

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	10	5	10	50
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	4	4	6	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	1	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	3	1	7	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	15	3	9	77
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	1	1	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	0	0	19
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	3	1	0	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	12	2	6	40
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	878	614	251	511	2,996
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	2	1	9	38
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	74	65	24	41	306
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	203	142	41	143	932
CHILDREN	333	208	55	216	1,623
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	4	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	684	482	169	424	2,656
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	205	142	41	143	932
CHILDREN	1,294	889	331	777	4,963
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	94	71	33	66	384
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	35	30	19	34	171
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	62	35	12	36	202
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	110	73	21	62	375
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	3	0	12
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	3	2	15
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	27
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	11
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	23	10	23	85
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	8	5	8	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	23	0	21	66
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	24	9	17	108
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	7	7	1	3	16
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$5,166	\$738	\$2,214	\$11,808
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	2	0	0	1	5
PAYMENTS	\$666	\$0	\$0	\$738	\$2,840
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	50	33	15	21	156
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	376	278	97	246	1,066
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	1	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	5	13
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	13	35	50	1	177
RCF-II	1	34	50	1	95
RCF-I	12	1	0	0	82
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,814	\$11,279	\$17,050	\$342	\$46,520
RCF-II	\$342	\$11,073	\$17,050	\$342	\$30,353
RCF-I	\$2,472	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$16,167
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	32	25	11	20	132
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	76	40	18	31	208
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	142	60	20	110	267

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	39	12	9	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	18	12	3	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	9	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	20	8	2	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	63	18	18	21
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	11	3	1	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	1	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	7	4	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	15	3	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	19	3	3	11
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	998	2,011	939	546	720
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	11	6	0	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	110	162	68	62	76
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	193	469	185	116	193
CHILDREN	337	831	321	215	349
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN	2	0	0	0	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	766	1,620	690	440	601
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	193	469	185	116	194
CHILDREN	1,451	3,015	1,334	823	1,148
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	124	223	88	58	81
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	58	134	42	34	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	151	59	29	37
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	115	295	98	63	91
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	4	4	2	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	2	14	5	4	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	1	5	0	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	3	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$11	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	37	90	19	15	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	39	16	14	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	37	16	10	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	112	24	24	20
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	8	10	0	4	9
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$7,380	\$0	\$2,952	\$6,642
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	2	0	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$1,210	\$0	\$976	\$3,691
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	62	141	36	30	36
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	388	1,082	276	207	345
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	9	20	1	2	2
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	140	6	38	3
RCF-II	1	115	1	9	2
RCF-I	2	23	5	29	1
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$42,931	\$1,353	\$8,793	\$890
RCF-II	\$342	\$37,882	\$342	\$2,928	\$684
RCF-I	\$412	\$4,365	\$1,011	\$5,865	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	41	73	30	34	30
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	74	151	56	31	67
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	131	428	83	58	140

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	16	9	42	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	3	17	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	2	7	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	8	2	19	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	20	16	57	4
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	3	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	3	6	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	8	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	9	8	12	3
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	469	1,166	450	1,749	283
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	9	3	12	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	37	93	57	153	33
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97	254	101	466	73
CHILDREN	176	448	220	790	125
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	2	0
CHILDREN	0	2	0	1	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	369	911	395	1,483	230
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	97	255	101	468	73
CHILDREN	686	1,718	730	2,705	442
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	50	145	62	227	39
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	31	64	25	130	19
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	32	82	41	129	21
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	53	133	64	254	29
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	0	2	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	5	4	7	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	1	0	2	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	36	16	69	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	20	12	48	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	22	15	30	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	39	11	77	11
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	10	8	3	15	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$11,070	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	4	1	3	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,488	\$2,452	\$738	\$2,087	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	24	65	39	102	13
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	186	540	213	960	129
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	6	2	5	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	22	17	70	0
RCF-II	4	22	17	57	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	12	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,368	\$7,366	\$5,564	\$21,916	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$7,366	\$5,564	\$19,152	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,422	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	21	45	16	97	14
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	38	96	38	142	20
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	73	113	65	306	28

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	6	38	7	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	9	4	44
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	2	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	4	16	8	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	8	62	10	85
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	8	5	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	8	3	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	12	4	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	5	21	7	19
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	342	494	1,909	938	3,575
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	0	10	1	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	56	57	165	104	303
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	69	85	536	276	1,210
CHILDREN	128	136	1,089	465	2,045
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	1	0	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	269	352	1,630	794	3,317
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	69	85	536	276	1,210
CHILDREN	526	687	3,174	1,508	5,930
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	20	41	235	110	496
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	14	34	120	60	267
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	20	23	114	65	250
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	34	56	226	106	452
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	10	1	5
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	9	3	31
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	3
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	76
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	9	49	19	153
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	24	14	89
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	51	17	89
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	17	56	35	179
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	21	2	29
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$738	\$15,498	\$1,476	\$21,402
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	2	1	10
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,062	\$1,116	\$686	\$4,891
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	16	18	105	80	299
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	83	166	730	484	2,452
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	2	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	4	12	4	16
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	11	105	165
RCF-II	0	9	1	44	122
RCF-I	1	0	10	61	43
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,078	\$2,402	\$27,006	\$49,028
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$14,946	\$40,559
RCF-I	\$206	\$0	\$2,060	\$12,060	\$8,469
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	16	21	84	34	178
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	22	25	110	60	315
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	27	60	83	97	498

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	89	9	26	26	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	51	3	13	17	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	1	3	1	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	39	11	21	16	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	111	15	52	35	96
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	1	7	4	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	0	8	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	1	9	10	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	4	16	8	16
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,080	612	1,727	1,185	2,913
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	22	7	2	8	17
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	301	44	171	108	160
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,067	134	626	329	1,033
CHILDREN	2,165	239	1,026	579	2,189
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN	1	0	0	0	9
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	3,524	460	1,592	985	2,784
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,068	134	626	329	1,034
CHILDREN	6,569	902	2,926	1,880	5,288
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	508	75	250	132	410
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	287	40	97	85	168
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	287	33	110	83	195
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	597	72	197	139	354
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	24	2	1	5	11
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	23	4	3	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	27	2	4	2	2
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	158	6	75	47	134
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	62	6	35	18	75
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	108	17	40	36	60
APPLICATIONS PENDING	191	7	67	58	165
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	24	2	16	11	27
PAYMENTS	\$17,712	\$1,476	\$11,808	\$8,118	\$19,926
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	11	0	5	5	12
PAYMENTS	\$7,225	\$0	\$2,965	\$2,208	\$7,239
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	250	55	119	98	244
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,868	381	957	774	2,283
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	0	4	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	16	3	3	6	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	171	17	101	12	93
RCF-II	154	17	32	11	93
RCF-I	16	0	69	1	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54,106	\$5,814	\$25,195	\$3,968	\$30,966
RCF-II	\$50,568	\$5,814	\$10,845	\$3,762	\$30,966
RCF-I	\$3,196	\$0	\$14,350	\$206	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	156	23	98	61	172
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	269	55	183	102	252
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	511	59	180	143	589

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	21	7	11	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	11	4	3	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	2	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	37	4	4	2	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	101	26	15	24	34
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	1	4	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	3	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	2	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	9	12	8	5
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,636	765	1,000	405	1,165
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	6	3	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	312	55	71	27	71
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	962	242	268	116	349
CHILDREN	1,671	380	458	195	649
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	1	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,917	644	797	332	1,024
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	962	242	268	116	349
CHILDREN	5,628	1,200	1,536	630	1,890
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	478	82	109	47	140
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	244	60	69	28	78
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	262	40	57	23	77
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	326	95	108	41	169
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	6	2	0	1	3
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	28	2	6	0	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	2	0	5
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	124	53	45	16	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	72	12	14	8	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	84	26	19	5	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	153	56	48	20	49
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	21	9	8	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$15,498	\$6,642	\$5,904	\$2,952	\$4,418
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	8	4	4	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,321	\$1,863	\$2,568	\$2,501	\$3,908
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	202	63	87	23	99
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,050	595	555	198	792
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	3	1	4
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	75	90	62	5	2
RCF-II	74	15	27	1	2
RCF-I	1	58	35	4	0
SNF-ICF	0	17	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,879	\$23,788	\$15,681	\$1,166	\$684
RCF-II	\$24,879	\$4,958	\$8,471	\$342	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$11,546	\$7,210	\$824	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$7,284	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	227	30	41	34	52
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	393	80	80	42	84
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	456	207	228	79	212

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	11	20	24	64
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	7	11	7	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	2	3	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	8	8	13	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	24	52	27	93
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	4	5	4	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	2	4	3	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	1	3	3	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	7	10	8	31
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,429	954	1,642	1,018	2,662
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	2	7	1	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	89	72	73	90	214
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	374	258	613	270	702
CHILDREN	770	475	1,329	491	1,218
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	2	0	0	1	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,253	772	1,580	854	2,248
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	375	258	613	270	702
CHILDREN	2,294	1,503	3,051	1,601	4,103
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	177	98	250	118	311
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	98	63	104	63	151
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	104	62	105	64	167
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	185	102	237	132	286
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	5	0	25
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	7	5	3	2	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	26	0	0	2	3
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	35	72	40	98
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	18	41	18	67
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	20	46	27	53
APPLICATIONS PENDING	53	49	92	47	126
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	14	4	11	7	13
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$2,952	\$8,118	\$5,166	\$9,594
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	2	10	1	10
PAYMENTS	\$3,702	\$1,218	\$6,011	\$366	\$6,727
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	145	67	166	71	162
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	961	700	1,424	444	1,433
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	3	15	15
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	0	14	74
RCF-II	0	9	0	14	72
RCF-I	1	0	0	0	2
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$2,975	\$0	\$4,530	\$23,990
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,975	\$0	\$4,530	\$23,585
RCF-I	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$405
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	76	67	76	27	143
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	97	108	108	54	226
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	309	101	313	163	291

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	4	27	77	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	4	7	33	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	2	5	10	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	35	8	11	35	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	12	41	116	19
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	3	5	24	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	0	4	25	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	1	2	11	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	6	4	43	7
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,247	445	1,287	4,456	880
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	15	0	2	16	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	204	36	96	305	64
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	738	123	408	1,362	301
CHILDREN	1,259	219	673	2,298	499
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	2	1
CHILDREN	3	3	1	2	3
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,005	385	1,117	3,889	761
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	738	123	408	1,364	302
CHILDREN	3,728	703	2,059	7,077	1,449
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	291	55	158	578	109
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	154	43	68	304	49
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	156	23	79	300	59
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	270	56	147	558	133
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	8	0	1	1	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	9	3	12	25	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	5	0	9	7
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	81	24	55	159	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	6	22	70	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	62	6	38	117	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	99	28	64	190	26
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	5	13	65	2
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$3,690	\$9,594	\$47,970	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	2	3	17	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,476	\$2,021	\$9,336	\$2,447
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	104	46	123	320	57
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,025	328	948	2,836	380
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	1	20	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	8	30	384	57
RCF-II	1	0	30	274	57
RCF-I	2	8	0	110	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$1,648	\$10,260	\$111,897	\$19,247
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$10,260	\$90,839	\$19,247
RCF-I	\$412	\$1,648	\$0	\$21,058	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	91	34	73	225	30
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	127	39	109	417	64
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	179	82	187	639	105

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	18	52	34	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	6	17	13	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	8	5	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	10	20	13	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	88	21	69	57	44
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	2	7	6	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	6	2	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	3	8	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	8	17	15	14
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,286	741	2,153	1,762	1,943
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	23	2	11	11	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	195	74	214	120	123
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	987	204	637	501	629
CHILDREN	1,895	363	1,118	870	1,067
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	6	0	3
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	2,940	603	1,884	1,417	1,719
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	987	204	638	501	629
CHILDREN	5,399	1,180	3,502	2,763	3,147
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	397	92	271	228	257
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	232	57	144	114	133
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	235	56	149	120	141
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	458	105	276	218	231
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	9	1	10	4	3
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	14	8	6	12	22
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	12	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	11	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	7	0	18	17	3
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	2
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	104	20	79	62	94
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	52	25	41	27	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	84	18	35	27	73
APPLICATIONS PENDING	143	24	82	71	118
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	34	4	19	10	22
PAYMENTS	\$25,092	\$2,952	\$14,022	\$7,380	\$16,236
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	12	4	7	3	9
PAYMENTS	\$7,830	\$2,647	\$3,903	\$2,160	\$6,024
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	260	45	207	90	139
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	1,999	507	1,349	941	1,440
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	2	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	16	1	6	3	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	80	14	88	26	52
RCF-II	79	0	70	25	48
RCF-I	1	14	17	1	4
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,135	\$2,884	\$27,584	\$8,623	\$16,748
RCF-II	\$26,929	\$0	\$23,890	\$8,417	\$15,924
RCF-I	\$206	\$2,884	\$3,485	\$206	\$824
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$209	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	152	32	120	134	108
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	279	72	220	184	188
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	496	74	346	150	197

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	43	56	17	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	18	17	6	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	6	3	7
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	16	20	7	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	51	86	27	37
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	3	5	4	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	7	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	5	4	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	2	9	11	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	15	16	9	17
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,110	1,821	3,007	940	1,022
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	14	8	4	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	72	167	141	72	90
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	318	473	668	214	264
CHILDREN	522	852	1,239	367	442
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	3	0	0
CHILDREN	0	2	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	911	1,430	2,258	713	812
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	318	473	671	214	264
CHILDREN	1,714	2,856	4,395	1,383	1,560
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	146	216	329	105	129
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	59	107	169	47	65
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	64	133	161	49	77
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	141	206	251	90	103
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	8	25	1	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	4	7	12	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	0	6	7	0	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	1
PERSONS	1	1	0	1	20
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	3	1	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	56	106	38	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	28	37	14	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	25	65	22	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	68	138	35	61
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	16	8	17	2	12
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$5,904	\$12,546	\$1,476	\$8,856
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	6	5	8	5	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$3,388	\$5,323	\$2,668	\$738
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	115	90	121	42	62
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	832	1,012	1,211	371	484
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	4	2	2	3
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	11	52	11	8
RCF-II	10	11	35	1	0
RCF-I	2	0	17	10	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,968	\$3,420	\$15,309	\$2,402	\$1,648
RCF-II	\$3,420	\$3,420	\$11,923	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$548	\$0	\$3,386	\$2,060	\$1,648
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	65	119	133	43	62
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	98	183	229	83	88
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	151	180	185	118	124

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	46	23	98	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	31	11	49	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	7	4	18	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	25	8	53	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	66	39	130	15
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	17	6	23	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	1	8	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	7	5	22	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	12	6	31	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	32	9	85	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,169	2,703	1,134	5,218	564
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	13	7	40	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	98	260	78	604	52
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	334	658	287	1,107	128
CHILDREN	535	1,074	447	1,816	200
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	3	0	1	0
CHILDREN	3	4	0	9	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	985	2,172	844	3,985	418
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	335	661	287	1,108	128
CHILDREN	1,809	4,054	1,666	7,687	816
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	139	256	122	523	52
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	77	133	68	347	29
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	63	179	82	337	29
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	131	270	118	595	44
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	12	1	19	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	7	20	3	20	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	3	1	5	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	2	23	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	54	47	117	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	39	29	44	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	41	46	19	64	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	71	50	156	24
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	17	9	4	22	2
PAYMENTS	\$12,546	\$6,642	\$2,952	\$16,236	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	7	7	3	8	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,646	\$2,880	\$1,594	\$4,793	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	83	132	50	140	22
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	776	926	597	1,296	226
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	4	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	8	4	8	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	36	9	37	211	0
RCF-II	29	4	2	187	0
RCF-I	7	5	35	20	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,030	\$2,324	\$7,894	\$69,029	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,588	\$1,294	\$684	\$63,265	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,442	\$1,030	\$7,210	\$4,120	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,644	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	95	119	80	159	30
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	168	191	125	321	59
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	172	156	116	195	62

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	15	417	41	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	8	174	14	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	54	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	13	223	27	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	28	549	41	14
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	6	94	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	25	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	6	79	7	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	4	98	6	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	9	242	16	4
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,164	1,148	16,900	1,448	579
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	3	91	15	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	122	107	1,317	146	51
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	341	285	4,388	415	177
CHILDREN	570	475	7,621	704	261
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	7	0	0
CHILDREN	1	1	6	0	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	974	891	14,005	1,244	479
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	341	285	4,395	415	177
CHILDREN	1,862	1,734	25,935	2,313	901
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	124	121	2,055	181	69
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	91	78	1,295	102	36
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	65	90	1,254	70	39
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	116	138	2,353	176	67
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	0	3	74	3	2
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	7	201	3	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	5	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	2	49	1	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	40	12	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	5	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$544	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	5	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	1	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$136	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	43	669	55	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	20	312	28	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	36	9	392	49	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	46	745	71	37
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	8	5	130	15	2
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$3,690	\$95,940	\$11,060	\$1,476
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	1	53	3	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,155	\$738	\$33,381	\$2,055	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	72	66	889	88	48
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	682	592	8,109	926	349
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	11	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	80	8	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	25	11	252	49	1
RCF-II	2	11	230	42	0
RCF-I	23	0	21	7	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,181	\$3,711	\$81,468	\$15,138	\$206
RCF-II	\$684	\$3,711	\$76,800	\$13,696	\$0
RCF-I	\$4,497	\$0	\$4,326	\$1,442	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	88	83	853	79	49
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	133	119	1,202	164	86
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	132	92	1,503	175	69

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	194	54	54	76	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	123	25	25	23	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	6	15	15	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	77	37	25	37	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	291	83	86	87	45
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	10	7	15	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	4	3	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	8	4	14	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	39	8	12	7	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	24	30	17	13
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,221	2,944	3,069	2,196	1,810
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	44	16	10	10	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	564	290	205	115	169
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,190	776	719	486	447
CHILDREN	4,359	1,318	1,303	973	813
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	0	1	1
CHILDREN	8	9	1	0	3
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	7,435	2,409	2,292	1,614	1,521
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,191	776	719	487	448
CHILDREN	14,196	4,577	4,588	3,294	2,805
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	1,134	422	334	242	203
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	524	231	184	129	117
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	620	217	208	131	106
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	1,057	299	273	161	205
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	105	4	20	32	5
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	41	10	11	7	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	14	7	13	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	29	1	31	3	6
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	343	96	102	53	71
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	177	33	51	30	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	180	57	49	29	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	383	125	112	52	99
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	55	22	13	7	14
PAYMENTS	\$40,590	\$16,236	\$9,594	\$5,166	\$10,332
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	19	11	1	5	5
PAYMENTS	\$10,925	\$5,441	\$592	\$3,463	\$2,837
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	485	136	152	68	88
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	3,803	1,440	1,184	671	799
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	2	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	21	3	2	1	9
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	97	74	32	1	8
RCF-II	68	45	31	1	2
RCF-I	29	27	1	0	6
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,663	\$21,330	\$10,754	\$342	\$1,468
RCF-II	\$21,623	\$15,215	\$10,548	\$342	\$404
RCF-I	\$6,040	\$5,562	\$206	\$0	\$1,064
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$553	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	346	159	141	78	96
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	594	248	249	120	185
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	574	209	193	108	219

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	86	13	41	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	48	8	17	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	11	4	6	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	44	9	24	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	118	16	71	26
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	9	4	13	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	13	2	10	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	13	4	6	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	44	13	20	3
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,553	4,257	814	2,152	613
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	18	5	13	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	154	309	70	188	37
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	387	922	199	565	188
CHILDREN	660	1,713	328	959	317
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	6	0	1	0
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,225	3,247	645	1,685	507
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	387	923	199	565	188
CHILDREN	2,372	6,303	1,217	3,313	972
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	178	538	66	254	79
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	85	255	33	153	43
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	90	259	38	128	38
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	175	457	103	236	56
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	2	42	2	10	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	6	16	5	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	2	0	2	0	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	6	0	4	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$370	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	61	128	27	82	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	78	11	31	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	61	19	42	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	73	167	38	93	26
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	14	27	7	9	10
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,926	\$5,166	\$6,642	\$7,380
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	3	10	3	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,850	\$5,488	\$1,603	\$3,061	\$2,214
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	75	179	24	117	32
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	842	1,485	388	1,038	407
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	12	1	7	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	23	31	8	107	0
RCF-II	21	21	7	102	0
RCF-I	2	10	1	5	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,562	\$9,036	\$2,600	\$35,378	\$0
RCF-II	\$7,169	\$7,182	\$2,394	\$34,348	\$0
RCF-I	\$393	\$1,854	\$206	\$1,030	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	95	163	57	120	39
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	151	301	69	183	73
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	147	324	111	259	67

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	144	35	36	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	62	13	17	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	20	5	7	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	63	13	21	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	169	42	65	22
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	20	5	14	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	16	6	9	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	19	6	11	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	71	10	33	10
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,800	4,326	1,454	2,710	655
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	15	10	5	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	175	407	96	231	58
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	476	895	363	643	188
CHILDREN	733	1,538	675	1,104	320
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	1	0
CHILDREN	1	5	0	0	2
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	1,450	3,404	1,154	2,051	571
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	476	895	363	644	188
CHILDREN	2,715	6,291	2,235	4,050	1,039
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	183	460	180	280	107
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	110	330	79	173	42
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	114	300	82	181	52
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	194	487	134	286	67
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	5	38	1	7	1
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	9	26	7	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	3	6	0	2	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	7	0	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	56	146	57	79	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	83	26	38	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	107	21	39	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	78	166	82	94	33
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	12	29	8	11	3
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$21,307	\$5,904	\$8,118	\$2,214
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	1	8	1	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$5,063	\$738	\$3,060	\$638
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	78	128	98	101	26
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	702	1,522	801	919	255
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	13	6	3	1
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	38	40	50	37	0
RCF-II	9	9	39	27	0
RCF-I	29	31	11	9	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,052	\$9,172	\$15,314	\$11,430	\$0
RCF-II	\$3,078	\$2,942	\$13,109	\$9,234	\$0
RCF-I	\$5,974	\$6,230	\$2,205	\$1,854	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	117	200	82	133	28
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	161	301	114	232	46
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	184	247	174	166	105

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	125	235	11	1,071	74
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	53	97	5	429	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	45	0	169	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	54	151	5	551	51
APPLICATIONS PENDING	159	299	12	1,303	97
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	83	4	222	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	33	0	70	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	63	2	173	20
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	86	1	234	31
APPLICATIONS PENDING	57	221	16	641	79
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,693	9,715	478	44,354	2,960
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	76	4	231	16
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	321	953	50	2,753	349
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,753	2,575	101	12,891	807
CHILDREN	3,385	4,668	170	27,871	1,415
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	1	0	9	1
CHILDREN	7	7	0	40	3
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>					
FAMILIES	5,107	8,145	392	38,304	2,599
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,754	2,576	101	12,900	808
CHILDREN	9,422	15,419	702	75,249	4,743
<b>NEWBORNS</b>					
CHILDREN	911	1,127	48	5,550	318
<b>MPW</b>					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	397	678	22	2,672	205
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	368	628	33	2,632	171
<b>UWHS</b>					
PERSONS	790	1,101	43	5,302	345
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>					
PERSONS	52	105	1	622	47
<b>*** BCCT</b>					
PERSONS	41	18	0	156	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	5	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	1	4	0	29	1
<b>*** MHCC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	4	1	14	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	1	9	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	0
PERSONS	9	77	3	178	6
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	3	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	4	0
CASES	3	2	0	23	1
PERSONS	3	3	0	24	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$408	\$136	\$0	\$1,866	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	279	293	17	1,566	84
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	147	108	4	767	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	134	184	9	923	50
APPLICATIONS PENDING	308	347	21	1,666	111
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>					
PERSONS	38	94	6	475	16
PAYMENTS	\$28,044	\$69,372	\$4,428	\$350,550	\$11,808
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>					
PERSONS	16	20	1	161	2
PAYMENTS	\$8,420	\$13,068	\$738	\$98,050	\$806
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	327	516	22	1,977	106
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>					
PERSONS	2,868	2,991	234	17,905	727
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	6	0	19	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	29	37	1	158	22
<b>NURSING CARE</b>					
TOTAL PERSONS	144	190	35	520	87
RCF-II	80	174	31	362	42
RCF-I	64	15	4	102	45
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	56	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35,905	\$62,137	\$11,426	\$158,321	\$22,882
RCF-II	\$24,882	\$58,847	\$10,602	\$116,593	\$13,557
RCF-I	\$11,023	\$2,948	\$824	\$19,328	\$9,325
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$22,400	\$0
<b>QMB</b>					
PERSONS	245	330	34	1,617	83
<b>SLMB</b>					
PERSONS	424	541	52	2,478	142
<b>VENDOR</b>					
PERSONS	456	567	92	3,614	234

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	136	189	245	877	387	97
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	49	93	109	369	185	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	23	34	34	103	37	18
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	67	83	129	428	197	59
APPLICATIONS PENDING	163	302	308	1,145	449	151
<b>*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	72	103	280	102	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	19	28	90	26	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	53	84	231	78	213
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	26	81	87	289	76	232
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	185	256	806	213	1,791
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS</b>						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,291	9,959	10,437	45,001	23,020	8
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	38	63	52	207	59	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	398	940	1,067	3,087	715	0
<b>MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,564	3,092	2,739	11,665	7,476	11
CHILDREN	2,630	5,025	4,797	23,655	16,287	15
<b>TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET</b>						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	1	12	10	0
CHILDREN	5	5	6	27	17	1
<b>TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH</b>						
FAMILIES	4,495	8,983	9,021	38,117	20,912	9
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,564	3,093	2,740	11,677	7,486	11
CHILDREN	8,362	15,992	16,359	71,977	40,098	24
<b>NEWBORNS</b>						
CHILDREN	727	1,290	1,108	5,720	3,342	4
<b>MPW</b>						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	336	703	562	2,812	1,583	2
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	374	635	588	2,892	1,536	0
<b>UWHS</b>						
PERSONS	627	1,399	1,341	7,148	4,653	1
<b>SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES</b>						
PERSONS	20	26	111	409	186	0
<b>*** BCCT</b>						
PERSONS	34	43	46	329	233	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	3	9	12	0
<b>*** PE FOR KIDS</b>	4	0	11	33	27	0
<b>*** MHCC</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	1	11	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	9	1	12	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	37	17	186	38	0
<b>*** REFUGEE</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	3	0

**TABLE 9  
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR MARCH 2018**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
<b>*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)</b>						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	10	17	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	11	19	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$272	\$544	\$0
<b>*** SSI ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	3	0	7	27	0
<b>*** SSI-SP</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$103	\$0
<b>*** SP ONLY</b>						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
<b>*** MHABD</b>						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	203	330	328	1,772	1,371	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	97	152	166	972	928	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	114	185	175	896	596	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	216	376	377	1,875	1,258	1
<b>BLIND PENSION</b>						
PERSONS	34	73	86	480	250	0
PAYMENTS	\$25,092	\$53,874	\$63,468	\$354,073	\$184,500	\$0
<b>SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND</b>						
PERSONS	10	28	21	145	87	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,447	\$16,747	\$11,724	\$88,312	\$50,935	\$0
<b>SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	257	554	640	2,436	1,505	1
<b>NON-SPENDDOWN</b>						
PERSONS	2,104	3,841	3,411	18,479	16,698	7
<b>TICKET-TO-WORK</b>						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	15	29	7	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	27	43	86	201	98	0
<b>NURSING CARE</b>						
TOTAL PERSONS	148	300	123	338	595	0
RCF-II	89	174	88	213	498	0
RCF-I	59	126	31	112	87	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	4	13	10	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$42,317	\$84,182	\$36,236	\$97,741	\$185,078	\$0
RCF-II	\$30,205	\$58,838	\$28,940	\$72,253	\$164,414	\$0
RCF-I	\$12,112	\$25,344	\$6,028	\$20,650	\$17,244	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$1,268	\$4,838	\$3,420	\$0
<b>QMB</b>						
PERSONS	228	431	377	1,478	1,039	0
<b>SLMB</b>						
PERSONS	473	665	561	2,342	1,473	1
<b>VENDOR</b>						
PERSONS	424	1,057	744	5,469	2,564	0

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
MARCH 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	1	3	1	20.0%	5	0	4	1	20.0%	28
	CALDWELL	16	5	12	1	5.6%	18	7	3	8	44.4%	70
	CARROLL	7	7	5	0	0.0%	12	1	2	9	75.0%	98
	CASS	89	37	73	26	19.1%	136	41	20	75	55.1%	60
	CHARITON	8	5	7	0	0.0%	12	5	3	4	33.3%	31
	CLINTON	19	8	18	3	10.3%	29	4	3	22	75.9%	77
	COOPER	17	6	9	0	0.0%	15	6	2	7	46.7%	39
	DAVISS	10	4	5	1	10.0%	10	3	1	6	60.0%	45
	GENTRY	3	2	2	0	0.0%	4	0	1	3	75.0%	83
	GRUNDY	8	6	9	6	28.6%	21	5	3	13	61.9%	54
	HARRISON	11	3	4	1	12.5%	8	4	0	4	50.0%	44
	HOLT	5	5	2	0	0.0%	7	3	0	4	57.1%	86
	JOHNSON	47	16	25	9	18.0%	50	13	11	26	52.0%	56
	LAFAYETTE	36	16	18	3	8.1%	37	14	4	19	51.4%	62
	LINN	20	6	7	2	13.3%	15	6	2	7	46.7%	40
	LIVINGSTON	20	7	4	5	31.3%	16	2	6	8	50.0%	49
	MERCER	2	1	0	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%	55
	NODAWAY	17	6	9	4	21.1%	19	6	3	10	52.6%	49
	PETTIS	83	26	35	11	15.3%	72	21	14	37	51.4%	46
	PUTNAM	5	4	2	1	14.3%	7	3	1	3	42.9%	57
	RAY	24	9	11	5	20.0%	25	7	7	11	44.0%	38
	SALINE	27	11	20	4	11.4%	35	14	4	17	48.6%	72
	SULLIVAN	8	8	2	0	0.0%	10	3	4	3	30.0%	30
	WORTH	2	1	0	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0.0%	20
	NW TOTAL	489	200	282	83	14.7%	565	168	99	298	52.7%	56
NE REGION	ADAIR	32	14	7	2	8.7%	23	7	5	11	47.8%	37
	AUDRAIN	24	11	17	2	6.7%	30	12	6	12	40.0%	36
	BOONE	153	72	68	24	14.6%	164	52	33	79	48.2%	52
	CALLAWAY	56	19	25	6	12.0%	50	13	12	25	50.0%	54
	CLARK	6	2	0	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0.0%	15
	COLE	88	34	38	19	20.9%	91	31	13	47	51.6%	46
	GASCONADE	8	5	2	0	0.0%	7	2	2	3	42.9%	39
	HOWARD	10	4	3	1	12.5%	8	2	2	4	50.0%	43
	KNOX	5	4	1	1	16.7%	6	2	1	3	50.0%	88
	LEWIS	10	6	7	1	7.1%	14	0	5	9	64.3%	76
	LINCOLN	50	22	33	10	15.4%	65	14	16	35	53.8%	51
	MACON	11	7	3	5	33.3%	15	2	5	8	53.3%	48
	MARION	39	18	20	9	19.1%	47	11	11	25	53.2%	44
	MONITEAU	12	12	8	1	4.8%	21	8	2	11	52.4%	51
	MONROE	9	3	2	2	28.6%	7	5	0	2	28.6%	32
	MONTGOMERY	15	7	8	1	6.3%	16	5	2	9	56.3%	83
	OSAGE	7	2	3	1	16.7%	6	0	2	4	66.7%	123
	PIKE	16	5	8	3	18.8%	16	7	2	7	43.8%	38
	RALLS	9	3	2	2	28.6%	7	1	1	5	71.4%	65
	RANDOLPH	42	17	19	7	16.3%	43	18	7	18	41.9%	71
	SCHUYLER	4	4	3	0	0.0%	7	1	4	2	28.6%	37
	SCOTLAND	3	4	0	0	0.0%	4	1	1	2	50.0%	42
	SHELBY	6	4	4	1	11.1%	9	2	1	6	66.7%	67
	WARREN	38	9	16	3	10.7%	28	14	3	11	39.3%	57
	NE TOTAL	653	288	297	102	14.8%	687	211	138	338	49.2%	52
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	4	8	2	14.3%	14	5	2	7	50.0%	45
	BUTLER	67	44	25	13	15.9%	82	25	15	42	51.2%	51
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	89	51	39	11	10.9%	101	28	17	56	55.4%	46
	CARTER	9	3	11	1	6.7%	15	4	1	10	66.7%	57
	CRAWFORD	26	13	21	3	8.1%	37	10	5	22	59.5%	83
	DENT	26	17	16	1	2.9%	34	12	6	16	47.1%	38
	DUNKLIN	73	21	33	11	16.9%	65	24	14	27	41.5%	65
	HOWELL	67	21	37	14	19.4%	72	25	12	35	48.6%	50
	IRON	21	11	4	2	11.8%	17	7	1	9	52.9%	41
	MADISON	7	4	4	0	0.0%	8	2	2	4	50.0%	35
	MARIES	11	3	2	1	16.7%	6	1	2	3	50.0%	51

**TABLE 10  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM  
MARCH 2018**

	# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION											
MISSISSIPPI	20	9	13	2	8.3%	24	4	3	17	70.8%	78
NEW MADRID	15	14	8	0	0.0%	22	4	4	14	63.6%	58
OREGON	11	7	8	2	11.8%	17	3	2	12	70.6%	56
PEMISCOT	20	11	8	2	9.5%	21	4	4	13	61.9%	77
PERRY	24	7	13	3	13.0%	23	7	6	10	43.5%	36
PHELPS	64	23	24	9	16.1%	56	20	11	25	44.6%	35
PULASKI	63	41	35	11	12.6%	87	26	22	39	44.8%	51
REYNOLDS	4	4	8	2	14.3%	14	2	0	12	85.7%	62
RIPLEY	27	7	11	5	21.7%	23	9	3	11	47.8%	38
ST FRANCOIS	77	33	35	10	12.8%	78	23	18	37	47.4%	57
STE GENEVIEVE	11	2	10	0	0.0%	12	4	0	8	66.7%	49
SCOTT	63	30	21	5	8.9%	56	25	8	23	41.1%	39
SHANNON	18	6	10	0	0.0%	16	6	5	5	31.3%	26
STODDARD	52	17	20	8	17.8%	45	12	5	28	62.2%	69
TEXAS	34	13	13	5	16.1%	31	13	4	14	45.2%	86
WASHINGTON	33	10	15	6	19.4%	31	5	7	19	61.3%	81
WAYNE	10	9	9	1	5.3%	19	7	3	9	47.4%	41
WRIGHT	43	18	16	2	5.6%	36	9	4	23	63.9%	76
SE TOTAL	992	453	477	132	12.4%	1,062	326	186	550	51.8%	54
SW REGION											
BARRY	56	17	20	6	14.0%	43	14	4	25	58.1%	43
BARTON	17	6	7	3	18.8%	16	7	1	8	50.0%	44
BATES	22	15	9	7	22.6%	31	6	8	17	54.8%	48
BENTON	32	20	14	1	2.9%	35	11	2	22	62.9%	51
CAMDEN	46	31	25	7	11.1%	63	19	8	36	57.1%	58
CEDAR	23	11	8	4	17.4%	23	7	4	12	52.2%	42
CHRISTIAN	98	49	53	18	15.0%	120	27	26	67	55.8%	49
DADE	11	3	3	3	33.3%	9	0	4	5	55.6%	42
DALLAS	33	14	15	7	19.4%	36	15	10	11	30.6%	31
DOUGLAS	15	8	13	3	12.5%	24	9	3	12	50.0%	39
GREENE	417	174	223	54	12.0%	451	136	87	228	50.6%	51
HENRY	41	14	27	1	2.4%	42	19	5	18	42.9%	37
HICKORY	7	4	6	0	0.0%	10	6	2	2	20.0%	23
JASPER	194	123	77	26	11.5%	226	54	55	117	51.8%	46
LACLEDE	54	25	37	6	8.8%	68	18	13	37	54.4%	49
LAWRENCE	54	25	25	15	23.1%	65	13	14	38	58.5%	55
MCDONALD	76	23	37	15	20.0%	75	21	24	30	40.0%	39
MILLER	29	10	20	3	9.1%	33	9	5	19	57.6%	81
MORGAN	29	14	16	3	9.1%	33	13	5	15	45.5%	36
NEWTON	86	48	44	11	10.7%	103	33	24	46	44.7%	53
OZARK	13	8	9	4	19.0%	21	8	5	8	38.1%	37
POLK	41	17	24	6	12.8%	47	9	10	28	59.6%	47
ST CLAIR	20	9	4	2	13.3%	15	4	3	8	53.3%	72
STONE	33	21	15	5	12.2%	41	16	6	19	46.3%	55
TANEY	144	62	63	20	13.8%	145	50	26	69	47.6%	49
VERNON	35	13	13	5	16.1%	31	12	1	18	58.1%	49
WEBSTER	36	17	21	7	15.6%	45	8	11	26	57.8%	71
SW TOTAL	1,662	781	828	242	13.1%	1,851	544	366	941	50.8%	49
KC REGION											
ANDREW	15	2	4	4	40.0%	10	3	1	6	60.0%	51
BUCHANAN	125	53	54	26	19.5%	133	68	26	39	29.3%	29
CLAY	235	97	151	45	15.4%	293	81	51	161	54.9%	47
DE KALB	11	5	5	0	0.0%	10	5	2	3	30.0%	23
JACKSON	1,071	429	551	169	14.7%	1,149	411	189	549	47.8%	48
PLATTE	74	34	51	20	19.0%	105	34	22	49	46.7%	40
KC TOTAL	1,531	620	816	264	15.5%	1,700	602	291	807	47.5%	46
STL REGION											
FRANKLIN	136	49	67	23	16.5%	139	52	26	61	43.9%	43
JEFFERSON	189	93	83	34	16.2%	210	61	41	108	51.4%	56
ST CHARLES	245	109	129	34	12.5%	272	100	46	126	46.3%	53
ST LOUIS COUNTY	877	369	428	103	11.4%	900	351	150	399	44.3%	44
ST LOUIS CITY	387	185	197	37	8.8%	419	161	77	181	43.2%	40
STL TOTAL	1,834	805	904	231	11.9%	1,940	725	340	875	45.1%	46
UNKNOWN	97	8	59	18	21.2%	85	20	16	49	57.6%	52
STATEWIDE	7,258	3,155	3,663	1,072	13.6%	7,890	2,596	1,436	3,858	48.9%	49

***This page is intentionally left blank.***

**TABLE 10A  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED  
AS OF MARCH 31, 2018**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,707	280	944	12,483	91.1%	94
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,482	2,234	3,011	15,237	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,746	1,718	1,229	11,799	80.0%	89
MAY-2014	11,130	858	1,425	8,847	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,297	1,747	1,432	9,118	74.1%	69
JUL-2014	14,042	2,039	2,685	9,318	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,534	2,969	2,488	9,077	62.5%	52
SEP-2014	14,196	2,462	2,849	8,885	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,205	1,947	975	10,283	77.9%	64
NOV-2014	10,993	1,757	856	8,380	76.2%	64
DEC-2014	12,104	2,101	1,857	8,146	67.3%	51
JAN-2015	12,619	3,437	2,746	6,436	51.0%	42
FEB-2015	10,507	2,876	3,407	4,224	40.2%	41
MAR-2015	10,512	4,808	3,230	2,474	23.5%	28
APR-2015	10,512	4,579	3,576	2,357	22.4%	34
MAY-2015	8,605	5,698	1,839	1,068	12.4%	32
JUN-2015	9,434	6,132	2,151	1,151	12.2%	28
JUL-2015	10,426	6,869	2,318	1,239	11.9%	28
AUG-2015	10,285	5,310	3,276	1,699	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,218	5,509	2,629	2,080	20.4%	29
OCT-2015	9,922	5,160	2,896	1,866	18.8%	29
NOV-2015	9,422	6,797	1,546	1,079	11.5%	24
DEC-2015	9,947	5,225	2,689	2,033	20.4%	29
JAN-2016	10,945	3,732	4,696	2,517	23.0%	29
FEB-2016	8,772	2,989	3,475	2,308	26.3%	31
MAR-2016	8,701	3,326	3,515	1,860	21.4%	29
APR-2016	7,791	2,791	3,317	1,683	21.6%	32
MAY-2016	7,125	2,318	2,708	2,099	29.5%	35
JUN-2016	7,364	2,668	2,597	2,099	28.5%	34
JUL-2016	7,458	2,558	3,195	1,705	22.9%	30
AUG-2016	9,259	2,475	1,604	5,180	55.9%	34
SEP-2016	7,290	3,349	1,259	2,682	36.8%	25
OCT-2016	7,334	4,229	2,217	888	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,593	2,992	1,084	3,517	46.3%	37
DEC-2016	6,403	846	1,405	4,152	64.8%	57
JAN-2017	7,287	1,087	2,075	4,125	56.6%	49
FEB-2017	5,668	1,706	1,953	2,009	35.4%	33
MAR-2017	6,732	2,208	2,409	2,115	31.4%	29
APR-2017	6,204	2,624	959	2,621	42.2%	39
MAY-2017	6,649	2,406	758	3,485	52.4%	44
JUN-2017	6,862	1,740	1,372	3,750	54.6%	39
JUL-2017	7,078	1,849	1,103	4,126	58.3%	40
AUG-2017	8,086	2,295	1,019	4,772	59.0%	43
SEP-2017	7,225	1,701	970	4,554	63.0%	40
OCT-2017	8,394	2,138	1,021	5,235	62.4%	41
NOV-2017	8,261	2,170	974	5,117	61.9%	46
DEC-2017	6,122	2,435	969	2,718	44.4%	40
JAN-2018	6,563	3,769	1,141	1,653	25.2%	21
FEB-2018	4,673	2,816	1,252	605	12.9%	14
MAR-2018	2,474	2,025	449	0	0.0%	8

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2018**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	1	0	2	1	2	6	
	CALDWELL	0	7	0	9	3	4	23	
	CARROLL	0	2	0	4	0	3	9	
	CASS	0	33	0	46	8	35	122	
	CHARITON	0	2	0	4	0	4	10	
	CLINTON	0	5	0	12	6	1	24	
	COOPER	0	5	0	13	2	2	22	
	DAVISS	0	4	0	5	1	4	14	
	GENTRY	0	2	0	1	1	1	5	
	GRUNDY	0	2	0	3	4	1	10	
	HARRISON	0	4	0	4	5	2	15	
	HOLT	0	1	0	2	0	3	6	
	JOHNSON	0	15	0	29	4	14	62	
	LAFAYETTE	0	10	0	14	9	13	46	
	LINN	0	2	0	14	4	2	22	
	LIVINGSTON	0	7	0	10	5	5	27	
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
	NODAWAY	0	4	0	6	6	5	21	
	PETTIS	0	9	0	51	2	30	92	
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	3	1	1	5	
	RAY	0	9	0	13	6	5	33	
	SALINE	0	7	0	11	2	14	34	
	SULLIVAN	0	1	0	2	4	2	9	
	WORTH	0	2	0	1	1	0	4	
	NW TOTAL	0	134	0	259	77	153	623	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	3	0	12	16	4	35	
	AUDRAIN	0	7	0	10	5	9	31	
	BOONE	0	26	0	99	24	30	179	
	CALLAWAY	0	16	0	26	16	14	72	
	CLARK	0	1	0	1	5	0	7	
	COLE	0	19	0	46	9	33	107	
	GASCONADE	0	4	0	5	1	2	12	
	HOWARD	0	3	0	4	1	5	13	
	KNOX	0	1	0	3	0	2	6	
	LEWIS	0	1	0	5	3	2	11	
	LINCOLN	0	15	0	23	6	21	65	
	MACON	0	3	0	6	3	2	14	
	MARION	0	11	0	16	17	6	50	
	MONITEAU	0	3	0	8	0	4	15	
	MONROE	0	1	0	3	3	3	10	
	MONTGOMERY	0	5	0	10	1	4	20	
	OSAGE	0	6	0	2	5	0	13	
	PIKE	0	7	0	7	5	4	23	
	RALLS	0	3	0	3	4	2	12	
	RANDOLPH	0	6	0	21	3	18	48	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	
	SCOTLAND	0	2	0	0	1	2	5	
	SHELBY	0	3	0	3	2	1	9	
	WARREN	0	8	0	13	15	10	46	
	NE TOTAL	0	154	0	327	148	178	807	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	5	0	2	2	3	12	
	BUTLER	0	9	0	18	31	18	76	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	16	0	41	31	16	105	
	CARTER	0	1	0	3	3	3	10	
	CRAWFORD	0	7	0	6	4	16	33	
	DENT	0	4	0	9	6	11	30	
	DUNKLIN	0	8	0	32	23	18	81	
	HOWELL	0	6	0	31	6	30	73	
	IRON	0	1	0	7	8	6	22	
	MADISON	0	4	0	5	2	0	11	
	MARIES	0	2	0	4	2	5	13	

**TABLE 11  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2018**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	5	6	9	20	
	NEW MADRID	0	7	0	7	6	2	22	
	OREGON	0	4	0	1	1	9	15	
	PEMISCOT	0	5	0	8	1	11	25	
	PERRY	0	4	0	13	5	6	28	
	PHELPS	0	14	0	32	6	26	78	
	PULASKI	0	14	0	37	16	10	77	
	REYNOLDS	0	3	0	2	1	1	7	
	RIPLEY	0	5	0	13	2	12	32	
	ST FRANCOIS	0	24	0	41	2	34	101	
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	2	0	7	1	3	13	
	SCOTT	0	8	0	23	15	25	71	
	SHANNON	0	2	0	10	2	6	20	
	STODDARD	0	7	0	27	10	15	59	
	TEXAS	0	6	0	17	4	13	40	
	WASHINGTON	0	5	0	6	4	23	38	
	WAYNE	0	3	0	6	0	4	13	
	WRIGHT	0	3	0	18	15	10	46	
	SE TOTAL	1	179	0	431	215	345	1,171	
SW REGION	BARRY	0	5	0	26	16	14	61	
	BARTON	0	4	0	6	8	3	21	
	BATES	0	8	0	7	4	11	30	
	BENTON	0	13	0	20	2	10	45	
	CAMDEN	0	17	0	23	1	22	63	
	CEDAR	0	6	0	12	8	3	29	
	CHRISTIAN	0	23	0	59	26	13	121	
	DADE	0	3	0	4	4	3	14	
	DALLAS	0	5	0	17	4	12	38	
	DOUGLAS	0	6	0	7	3	5	21	
	GREENE	0	94	0	253	66	98	511	
	HENRY	0	8	0	28	1	12	49	
	HICKORY	0	0	0	3	0	4	7	
	JASPER	0	38	1	87	82	24	232	
	LACLEDE	0	10	0	25	5	24	64	
	LAWRENCE	0	7	0	25	17	12	61	
	MCDONALD	0	15	0	44	27	5	91	
	MILLER	0	5	0	15	3	11	34	
	MORGAN	0	5	0	20	0	9	34	
	NEWTON	0	9	0	36	35	15	95	
	OZARK	0	4	0	4	4	5	17	
	POLK	0	13	0	28	2	11	54	
	ST CLAIR	0	2	0	10	3	7	22	
	STONE	0	6	0	12	12	9	39	
	TANEY	0	20	0	80	33	31	164	
	VERNON	0	5	0	16	7	12	40	
	WEBSTER	0	14	0	17	9	10	50	
	SW TOTAL	0	345	1	884	382	395	2,007	
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	5	0	9	0	6	20	
	BUCHANAN	0	17	1	68	9	47	142	
	CLAY	0	83	0	152	11	72	318	
	DE KALB	0	4	0	3	3	5	15	
	JACKSON	0	222	0	629	98	344	1,293	
	PLATTE	0	32	0	49	2	23	106	
	KC TOTAL	0	363	1	910	123	497	1,894	
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	40	0	83	8	45	176	
	JEFFERSON	0	72	1	98	7	83	261	
	ST CHARLES	0	103	0	146	11	88	348	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	280	0	460	121	296	1,157	
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	102	0	181	39	167	489	
	STL TOTAL	0	597	1	968	186	679	2,431	
UNKNOWN		0	58	0	62	12	23	155	
STATEWIDE		1	1,830	3	3,841	1,142	2,271	9,088	

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12  
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES  
MARCH 2018**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	52	136	12	0	1	201
	CALDWELL	112	251	24	1	1	389
	CARROLL	114	267	20	0	1	402
	CASS	1,187	2,652	277	7	14	4,137
	CHARITON	83	236	23	2	1	345
	CLINTON	245	518	43	1	1	808
	COOPER	201	536	56	0	4	797
	DAVISS	88	300	19	1	5	413
	GENTRY	75	215	25	0	1	316
	GRUNDY	143	334	27	0	4	508
	HARRISON	125	351	40	0	1	517
	HOLT	36	130	16	0	0	182
	JOHNSON	540	1,164	101	2	7	1,814
	LAFAYETTE	470	1,014	95	5	4	1,588
	LINN	158	456	27	0	2	643
	LIVINGSTON	185	420	30	0	6	641
	MERCER	39	86	10	0	0	135
	NODAWAY	149	375	46	1	3	574
	PETTIS	697	1,967	131	1	5	2,801
	PUTNAM	58	146	17	0	1	222
	RAY	296	690	46	1	3	1,036
	SALINE	359	844	51	0	6	1,260
	SULLIVAN	103	253	13	1	1	371
	WORTH	29	63	7	0	0	99
	NW TOTAL	5,544	13,404	1,156	23	72	20,199
NE REGION	ADAIR	295	721	78	1	5	1,100
	AUDRAIN	387	860	60	0	8	1,315
	BOONE	1,626	4,150	385	4	24	6,189
	CALLAWAY	581	1,298	94	1	2	1,976
	CLARK	111	246	30	2	2	391
	COLE	898	2,068	182	3	11	3,162
	GASCONADE	186	452	45	0	1	684
	HOWARD	125	319	37	0	1	482
	KNOX	37	116	13	1	2	169
	LEWIS	119	283	21	0	1	424
	LINCOLN	867	1,605	172	2	10	2,656
	MACON	175	529	56	1	5	766
	MARION	428	1,099	82	3	8	1,620
	MONITEAU	172	477	37	1	3	690
	MONROE	99	304	34	0	3	440
	MONTGOMERY	179	383	38	0	1	601
	OSAGE	85	260	18	0	6	369
	PIKE	226	632	50	0	3	911
	RALLS	96	270	27	0	2	395
	RANDOLPH	411	985	81	2	4	1,483
	SCHUYLER	68	144	16	0	2	230
	SCOTLAND	56	186	26	0	1	269
	SHELBY	74	254	22	0	2	352
	WARREN	495	1,043	85	3	4	1,630
	NE TOTAL	7,796	18,684	1,689	24	111	28,304
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	238	503	51	1	1	794
	BUTLER	1,058	2,086	168	0	5	3,317
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	976	2,377	157	3	11	3,524
	CARTER	114	318	28	0	0	460
	CRAWFORD	550	957	77	1	7	1,592
	DENT	284	639	54	2	6	985
	DUNKLIN	923	1,770	86	2	3	2,784
	HOWELL	834	1,918	154	3	8	2,917
	IRON	202	409	29	0	4	644
	MADISON	234	519	40	0	4	797
	MARIES	102	214	14	1	1	332

**TABLE 12  
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES  
MARCH 2018**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	318	661	42	0	3	1,024
	NEW MADRID	346	848	56	2	1	1,253
	OREGON	217	509	42	1	3	772
	PEMISCOT	576	951	47	1	5	1,580
	PERRY	235	571	46	0	2	854
	PHELPS	629	1,506	104	3	6	2,248
	PULASKI	649	1,234	111	5	6	2,005
	REYNOLDS	111	253	20	0	1	385
	RIPLEY	359	699	56	0	3	1,117
	ST FRANCOIS	1,199	2,512	164	6	8	3,889
	STE GENEVIEVE	266	455	38	1	1	761
	SCOTT	908	1,908	111	3	10	2,940
	SHANNON	173	385	43	0	2	603
	STODDARD	555	1,200	116	7	6	1,884
	TEXAS	429	919	63	1	5	1,417
	WASHINGTON	552	1,090	68	1	8	1,719
	WAYNE	276	593	38	0	4	911
	WRIGHT	412	932	80	1	5	1,430
	SE TOTAL	13,725	28,936	2,103	45	129	44,938
SW REGION	BARRY	594	1,571	83	1	9	2,258
	BARTON	200	474	34	1	4	713
	BATES	233	528	48	0	3	812
	BENTON	292	641	48	0	4	985
	CAMDEN	571	1,447	141	3	10	2,172
	CEDAR	245	552	41	0	6	844
	CHRISTIAN	976	2,674	310	5	20	3,985
	DADE	113	280	21	1	3	418
	DALLAS	284	622	65	0	3	974
	DOUGLAS	224	605	61	0	1	891
	GREENE	3,939	9,261	751	11	43	14,005
	HENRY	364	798	74	3	5	1,244
	HICKORY	158	294	27	0	0	479
	JASPER	2,002	5,090	312	6	25	7,435
	LACLEDE	685	1,574	133	4	13	2,409
	LAWRENCE	636	1,551	98	3	4	2,292
	MCDONALD	428	1,125	58	1	2	1,614
	MILLER	407	1,022	89	1	2	1,521
	MORGAN	336	807	78	1	3	1,225
	NEWTON	836	2,244	152	3	12	3,247
	OZARK	173	436	35	0	1	645
	POLK	489	1,092	93	1	10	1,685
	ST CLAIR	167	317	22	1	0	507
	STONE	419	938	83	1	9	1,450
	TANEY	824	2,357	212	2	9	3,404
	VERNON	331	768	50	1	4	1,154
	WEBSTER	561	1,364	113	1	12	2,051
	SW TOTAL	16,487	40,432	3,232	51	217	60,419
KC REGION	ANDREW	174	368	27	0	2	571
	BUCHANAN	1,604	3,307	182	5	9	5,107
	CLAY	2,325	5,285	489	23	23	8,145
	DE KALB	93	269	27	1	2	392
	JACKSON	11,908	24,736	1,511	37	112	38,304
	PLATTE	734	1,668	185	5	7	2,599
	KC TOTAL	16,838	35,633	2,421	71	155	55,118
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,393	2,870	210	9	13	4,495
	JEFFERSON	2,789	5,629	514	19	32	8,983
	ST CHARLES	2,513	5,877	579	16	36	9,021
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,917	25,307	1,771	35	87	38,117
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,046	13,399	438	8	21	20,912
	STL TOTAL	24,658	53,082	3,512	87	189	81,528
UNKNOWN		6	3	0	0	0	9
STATEWIDE		85,054	190,174	14,113	301	873	290,515

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
MARCH 2018**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	266	0	25	84	0	15	390
	CALDWELL	463	2	42	232	0	55	794
	CARROLL	498	3	39	190	2	54	786
	CASS	4,803	43	555	2,368	4	516	8,289
	CHARITON	411	3	42	180	0	42	678
	CLINTON	965	7	76	503	2	111	1,664
	COOPER	1,074	5	98	366	0	98	1,641
	DAVISS	589	3	54	217	0	58	921
	GENTRY	403	0	56	138	0	47	644
	GRUNDY	661	2	57	261	0	80	1,061
	HARRISON	640	7	66	274	1	60	1,048
	HOLT	250	2	21	71	0	21	365
	JOHNSON	2,116	9	204	1,016	1	238	3,584
	LAFAYETTE	1,928	16	190	879	1	213	3,227
	LINN	820	1	49	327	1	85	1,283
	LIVINGSTON	837	4	67	344	0	95	1,347
	MERCER	166	0	20	87	0	22	295
	NODAWAY	712	3	104	247	0	78	1,144
	PETTIS	3,647	17	259	1,656	6	409	5,994
	PUTNAM	275	0	33	101	3	36	448
	RAY	1,195	9	79	584	2	149	2,018
	SALINE	1,589	8	102	726	4	173	2,602
	SULLIVAN	408	1	23	246	0	47	725
	WORTH	97	0	14	49	0	14	174
	NW TOTAL	24,813	145	2,275	11,146	27	2,716	41,122
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,346	6	148	554	0	188	2,242
	AUDRAIN	1,574	5	116	752	1	194	2,642
	BOONE	7,365	37	721	3,487	7	971	12,588
	CALLAWAY	2,397	10	171	1,128	0	270	3,976
	CLARK	454	0	57	219	0	44	774
	COLE	3,722	20	333	1,982	0	432	6,489
	GASCONADE	878	5	74	333	4	94	1,388
	HOWARD	614	2	65	208	0	71	960
	KNOX	251	1	24	55	0	33	364
	LEWIS	511	9	41	216	0	66	843
	LINCOLN	2,996	38	306	1,623	0	384	5,347
	MACON	998	4	110	337	2	124	1,575
	MARION	2,011	11	162	831	0	223	3,238
	MONITEAU	939	6	68	321	0	88	1,422
	MONROE	546	0	62	215	0	58	881
	MONTGOMERY	720	2	76	349	1	81	1,229
	OSAGE	469	4	37	176	0	50	736
	PIKE	1,166	9	93	448	2	145	1,863
	RALLS	450	3	57	220	0	62	792
	RANDOLPH	1,749	12	153	790	1	227	2,932
	SCHUYLER	283	1	33	125	0	39	481
	SCOTLAND	342	0	56	128	0	20	546
	SHELBY	494	0	57	136	0	41	728
	WARREN	1,909	10	165	1,089	1	235	3,409
	NE TOTAL	34,184	195	3,185	15,722	19	4,140	57,445
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	938	1	104	465	0	110	1,618
	BUTLER	3,575	6	303	2,045	1	496	6,426
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,080	22	301	2,165	1	508	7,077
	CARTER	612	7	44	239	0	75	977
	CRAWFORD	1,727	2	171	1,026	0	250	3,176
	DENT	1,185	8	108	579	0	132	2,012
	DUNKLIN	2,913	17	160	2,189	9	410	5,698
	HOWELL	3,636	9	312	1,671	0	478	6,106
	IRON	765	0	55	380	0	82	1,282
	MADISON	1,000	6	71	458	1	109	1,645
	MARIES	405	3	27	195	0	47	677

**TABLE 13  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN  
MARCH 2018**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,165	5	71	649	0	140	2,030
	NEW MADRID	1,429	4	89	770	2	177	2,471
	OREGON	954	2	72	475	0	98	1,601
	PEMISCOT	1,642	7	73	1,329	0	250	3,301
	PERRY	1,018	1	90	491	1	118	1,719
	PHELPS	2,662	9	214	1,218	0	311	4,414
	PULASKI	2,247	15	204	1,259	3	291	4,019
	REYNOLDS	445	0	36	219	3	55	758
	RIPLEY	1,287	2	96	673	1	158	2,217
	ST FRANCOIS	4,456	16	305	2,298	2	578	7,655
	STE GENEVIEVE	880	3	64	499	3	109	1,558
	SCOTT	3,286	23	195	1,895	0	397	5,796
	SHANNON	741	2	74	363	0	92	1,272
	STODDARD	2,153	11	214	1,118	6	271	3,773
	TEXAS	1,762	11	120	870	0	228	2,991
	WASHINGTON	1,943	11	123	1,067	3	257	3,404
	WAYNE	1,110	10	72	522	0	146	1,860
	WRIGHT	1,821	14	167	852	2	216	3,072
	SE TOTAL	51,837	227	3,935	27,979	38	6,589	90,605
SW REGION	BARRY	3,007	8	141	1,239	0	329	4,724
	BARTON	940	4	72	367	0	105	1,488
	BATES	1,022	6	90	442	0	129	1,689
	BENTON	1,169	4	98	535	3	139	1,948
	CAMDEN	2,703	13	260	1,074	4	256	4,310
	CEDAR	1,134	7	78	447	0	122	1,788
	CHRISTIAN	5,218	40	604	1,816	9	523	8,210
	DADE	564	0	52	200	0	52	868
	DALLAS	1,164	5	122	570	1	124	1,986
	DOUGLAS	1,148	3	107	475	1	121	1,855
	GREENE	16,900	91	1,317	7,621	6	2,055	27,990
	HENRY	1,448	15	146	704	0	181	2,494
	HICKORY	579	10	51	261	0	69	970
	JASPER	9,221	44	564	4,359	8	1,134	15,330
	LACLEDE	2,944	16	290	1,318	9	422	4,999
	LAWRENCE	3,069	10	205	1,303	1	334	4,922
	MCDONALD	2,196	10	115	973	0	242	3,536
	MILLER	1,810	10	169	813	3	203	3,008
	MORGAN	1,553	5	154	660	0	178	2,550
	NEWTON	4,257	18	309	1,713	6	538	6,841
	OZARK	814	5	70	328	0	66	1,283
	POLK	2,152	13	188	959	1	254	3,567
	ST CLAIR	613	5	37	317	0	79	1,051
	STONE	1,800	6	175	733	1	183	2,898
	TANEY	4,326	15	407	1,538	5	460	6,751
	VERNON	1,454	10	96	675	0	180	2,415
	WEBSTER	2,710	5	231	1,104	0	280	4,330
	SW TOTAL	75,915	378	6,148	32,544	58	8,758	123,801
KC REGION	ANDREW	655	4	58	320	2	107	1,146
	BUCHANAN	5,693	16	321	3,385	7	911	10,333
	CLAY	9,715	76	953	4,668	7	1,127	16,546
	DE KALB	478	4	50	170	0	48	750
	JACKSON	44,354	231	2,753	27,871	40	5,550	80,799
	PLATTE	2,960	16	349	1,415	3	318	5,061
	KC TOTAL	63,855	347	4,484	37,829	59	8,061	114,635
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,291	38	398	2,630	5	727	9,089
	JEFFERSON	9,959	63	940	5,025	5	1,290	17,282
	ST CHARLES	10,437	52	1,067	4,797	6	1,108	17,467
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,001	207	3,087	23,655	27	5,720	77,697
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,020	59	715	16,287	17	3,342	43,440
	STL TOTAL	93,708	419	6,207	52,394	60	12,187	164,975
UNKNOWN		8	0	0	15	1	4	28
STATEWIDE		344,320	1,711	26,234	177,629	262	42,455	592,611

**TABLE 14  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
MARCH 2018**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	60	0	6	14	23	103
	CALDWELL	132	0	40	36	41	249
	CARROLL	134	0	30	34	61	259
	CASS	1,300	3	271	286	542	2,402
	CHARITON	94	1	23	21	44	183
	CLINTON	273	0	68	75	92	508
	COOPER	220	1	58	52	151	482
	DAVISS	104	0	37	41	50	232
	GENTRY	81	0	26	18	47	172
	GRUNDY	159	0	40	59	72	330
	HARRISON	145	0	36	33	56	270
	HOLT	36	0	16	15	24	91
	JOHNSON	601	0	128	142	249	1,120
	LAFAYETTE	512	0	106	123	205	946
	LINN	177	1	53	46	81	358
	LIVINGSTON	200	0	56	60	102	418
	MERCER	44	0	7	11	13	75
	NODAWAY	167	0	37	51	69	324
	PETTIS	788	1	210	249	363	1,611
	PUTNAM	69	0	23	21	24	137
	RAY	341	0	83	83	125	632
	SALINE	398	2	71	89	166	726
	SULLIVAN	120	0	27	32	35	214
	WORTH	36	0	5	6	9	56
	NW TOTAL	6,191	9	1,457	1,597	2,644	11,898
NE REGION	ADAIR	360	1	105	121	148	735
	AUDRAIN	420	1	106	98	172	797
	BOONE	1,790	2	500	545	1,130	3,967
	CALLAWAY	651	0	155	142	310	1,258
	CLARK	129	1	21	26	53	230
	COLE	975	1	266	262	512	2,016
	GASCONADE	203	2	35	62	110	412
	HOWARD	142	0	30	35	73	280
	KNOX	41	0	19	12	21	93
	LEWIS	143	0	34	36	62	275
	LINCOLN	932	0	171	202	375	1,680
	MACON	193	0	58	65	115	431
	MARION	469	0	134	151	295	1,049
	MONITEAU	185	0	42	59	98	384
	MONROE	116	0	34	29	63	242
	MONTGOMERY	193	1	40	37	91	362
	OSAGE	97	0	31	32	53	213
	PIKE	254	1	64	82	133	534
	RALLS	101	0	25	41	64	231
	RANDOLPH	466	2	130	129	254	981
	SCHUYLER	73	0	19	21	29	142
	SCOTLAND	69	0	14	20	34	137
	SHELBY	85	0	34	23	56	198
	WARREN	536	0	120	114	226	996
	NE TOTAL	8,623	12	2,187	2,344	4,477	17,643
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	276	0	60	65	106	507
	BUTLER	1,210	0	267	250	452	2,179
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,067	1	287	287	597	2,239
	CARTER	134	0	40	33	72	279
	CRAWFORD	626	0	97	110	197	1,030
	DENT	329	0	85	83	139	636
	DUNKLIN	1,033	1	168	195	354	1,751
	HOWELL	962	0	244	262	326	1,794
	IRON	242	0	60	40	95	437
	MADISON	268	0	69	57	108	502
	MARIES	116	0	28	23	41	208

**TABLE 14  
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS  
MARCH 2018**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	349	0	78	77	169	673
	NEW MADRID	374	1	98	104	185	762
	OREGON	258	0	63	62	102	485
	PEMISCOT	613	0	104	105	237	1,059
	PERRY	270	0	63	64	132	529
	PHELPS	702	0	151	167	286	1,306
	PULASKI	738	0	154	156	270	1,318
	REYNOLDS	123	0	43	23	56	245
	RIPLEY	408	0	68	79	147	702
	ST FRANCOIS	1,362	2	304	300	558	2,526
	STE GENEVIEVE	301	1	49	59	133	543
	SCOTT	987	0	232	235	458	1,912
	SHANNON	204	0	57	56	105	422
	STODDARD	637	1	144	149	276	1,207
	TEXAS	501	0	114	120	218	953
	WASHINGTON	629	0	133	141	231	1,134
	WAYNE	318	0	59	64	141	582
	WRIGHT	473	0	107	133	206	919
	SE TOTAL	15,510	7	3,426	3,499	6,397	28,839
SW REGION	BARRY	668	3	169	161	251	1,252
	BARTON	214	0	47	49	90	400
	BATES	264	0	65	77	103	509
	BENTON	334	1	77	63	131	606
	CAMDEN	658	3	133	179	270	1,243
	CEDAR	287	0	68	82	118	555
	CHRISTIAN	1,107	1	347	337	595	2,387
	DADE	128	0	29	29	44	230
	DALLAS	341	0	91	65	116	613
	DOUGLAS	285	0	78	90	138	591
	GREENE	4,388	7	1,295	1,254	2,353	9,297
	HENRY	415	0	102	70	176	763
	HICKORY	177	0	36	39	67	319
	JASPER	2,190	1	524	620	1,057	4,392
	LACLEDE	776	0	231	217	299	1,523
	LAWRENCE	719	0	184	208	273	1,384
	MCDONALD	486	1	129	131	161	908
	MILLER	447	1	117	106	205	876
	MORGAN	387	0	85	90	175	737
	NEWTON	922	1	255	259	457	1,894
	OZARK	199	0	33	38	103	373
	POLK	565	0	153	128	236	1,082
	ST CLAIR	188	0	43	38	56	325
	STONE	476	0	110	114	194	894
	TANEY	895	0	330	300	487	2,012
	VERNON	363	0	79	82	134	658
	WEBSTER	643	1	173	181	286	1,284
	SW TOTAL	18,522	20	4,983	5,007	8,575	37,107
KC REGION	ANDREW	188	0	42	52	67	349
	BUCHANAN	1,753	1	397	368	790	3,309
	CLAY	2,575	1	678	628	1,101	4,983
	DE KALB	101	0	22	33	43	199
	JACKSON	12,891	9	2,672	2,632	5,302	23,506
	PLATTE	807	1	205	171	345	1,529
	KC TOTAL	18,315	12	4,016	3,884	7,648	33,875
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,564	0	336	374	627	2,901
	JEFFERSON	3,092	1	703	635	1,399	5,830
	ST CHARLES	2,739	1	562	588	1,341	5,231
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,665	12	2,812	2,892	7,148	24,529
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,476	10	1,583	1,536	4,653	15,258
	STL TOTAL	26,536	24	5,996	6,025	15,168	53,749
UNKNOWN		11	0	2	0	1	14
STATEWIDE		93,708	84	22,067	22,356	44,910	183,125

**TABLE 15  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE  
MARCH 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	6	66.7%	9	5	1	3	0	0	0.0%	31
	CALDWELL	8	5	38.5%	13	6	3	2	1	1	15.4%	39
	CARROLL	8	7	46.7%	15	9	4	1	0	1	6.7%	29
	CASS	36	61	62.9%	97	38	30	12	5	12	17.5%	53
	CHARITON	6	12	66.7%	18	5	12	0	1	0	5.6%	36
	CLINTON	9	15	62.5%	24	6	8	4	1	5	25.0%	60
	COOPER	13	15	53.6%	28	14	7	2	1	4	17.9%	45
	DAVISS	5	5	50.0%	10	6	0	1	2	1	30.0%	47
	GENTRY	7	6	46.2%	13	5	2	4	0	2	15.4%	59
	GRUNDY	9	14	60.9%	23	4	6	6	1	6	30.4%	75
	HARRISON	3	8	72.7%	11	6	2	1	0	2	18.2%	40
	HOLT	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	JOHNSON	36	44	55.0%	80	44	20	9	2	5	8.8%	35
	LAFAYETTE	19	26	57.8%	45	19	16	7	0	3	6.7%	42
	LINN	14	16	53.3%	30	14	7	4	1	4	16.7%	47
	LIVINGSTON	17	14	45.2%	31	14	8	6	1	2	9.7%	42
	MERCER	5	9	64.3%	14	5	5	2	0	2	14.3%	50
	NODAWAY	10	11	52.4%	21	8	4	3	1	5	28.6%	70
	PETTIS	36	58	61.7%	94	37	25	19	2	11	13.8%	49
	PUTNAM	4	5	55.6%	9	4	4	0	0	1	11.1%	41
	RAY	11	24	68.6%	35	13	11	4	0	7	20.0%	62
	SALINE	10	39	79.6%	49	23	15	4	1	6	14.3%	43
	SULLIVAN	5	10	66.7%	15	6	2	6	0	1	6.7%	44
	WORTH	1	2	66.7%	3	0	0	2	0	1	33.3%	83
	NW TOTAL	277	413	59.9%	690	294	192	102	20	82	14.8%	48
NE REGION	ADAIR	19	24	55.8%	43	17	13	3	2	8	23.3%	60
	AUDRAIN	20	30	60.0%	50	24	15	2	1	8	18.0%	44
	BOONE	115	157	57.7%	272	109	95	35	2	31	12.1%	45
	CALLAWAY	29	44	60.3%	73	36	21	9	1	6	9.6%	39
	CLARK	3	15	83.3%	18	7	9	2	0	0	0.0%	31
	COLE	33	72	68.6%	105	44	38	11	1	11	11.4%	47
	GASCONADE	5	12	70.6%	17	5	8	3	0	1	5.9%	49
	HOWARD	6	15	71.4%	21	8	7	2	1	3	19.0%	51
	KNOX	4	0	0.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	LEWIS	6	17	73.9%	23	11	5	3	0	4	17.4%	58
	LINCOLN	32	57	64.0%	89	25	36	12	4	12	18.0%	57
	MACON	9	11	55.0%	20	12	5	1	0	2	10.0%	42
	MARION	24	23	48.9%	47	19	16	6	2	4	12.8%	43
	MONITEAU	10	10	50.0%	20	9	4	2	1	4	25.0%	64
	MONROE	4	9	69.2%	13	5	7	1	0	0	0.0%	31
	MONTGOMERY	11	14	56.0%	25	14	2	6	0	3	12.0%	44
	OSAGE	6	7	53.8%	13	3	5	2	0	3	23.1%	65
	PIKE	14	20	58.8%	34	12	8	6	3	5	23.5%	62
	RALLS	4	10	71.4%	14	7	3	4	0	0	0.0%	36
	RANDOLPH	40	25	38.5%	65	27	16	6	3	13	24.6%	61
	SCHUYLER	3	4	57.1%	7	2	3	0	0	2	28.6%	52
	SCOTLAND	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	0	0	1	33.3%	80
	SHELBY	1	3	75.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	0.0%	28
	WARREN	23	45	66.2%	68	21	20	8	2	17	27.9%	68
	NE TOTAL	421	627	59.8%	1,048	425	337	125	23	138	15.4%	50
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	16	57.1%	28	9	11	3	0	5	17.9%	62
	BUTLER	72	70	49.3%	142	63	45	12	1	21	15.5%	48
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	44	83	65.4%	127	53	37	12	2	23	19.7%	56
	CARTER	6	11	64.7%	17	5	8	0	1	3	23.5%	72
	CRAWFORD	20	27	57.4%	47	16	15	7	3	6	19.1%	58
	DENT	16	33	67.3%	49	13	20	7	0	9	18.4%	57
	DUNKLIN	60	50	45.5%	110	56	30	8	1	15	14.5%	49
	HOWELL	51	73	58.9%	124	61	33	14	2	14	12.9%	47
	IRON	7	21	75.0%	28	16	6	4	0	2	7.1%	33
	MADISON	11	12	52.2%	23	6	7	5	0	5	21.7%	59
	MARIES	7	5	41.7%	12	3	5	2	0	2	16.7%	66

**TABLE 15  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE  
MARCH 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	15	22	59.5%	37	10	10	6	0	11	29.7%	84
	NEW MADRID	16	20	55.6%	36	16	9	3	0	8	22.2%	65
	OREGON	12	20	62.5%	32	11	15	4	0	2	6.3%	47
	PEMISCOT	35	39	52.7%	74	37	22	3	2	10	16.2%	48
	PERRY	14	21	60.0%	35	18	9	4	1	3	11.4%	45
	PHELPS	51	46	47.4%	97	39	21	21	1	15	16.5%	56
	PULASKI	17	51	75.0%	68	27	21	6	1	13	20.6%	58
	REYNOLDS	6	4	40.0%	10	7	2	1	0	0	0.0%	22
	RIPLEY	18	31	63.3%	49	17	20	3	2	7	18.4%	58
	ST FRANCOIS	55	89	61.8%	144	54	44	22	1	23	16.7%	54
	STE GENEVIEVE	11	12	52.2%	23	8	9	4	0	2	8.7%	49
	SCOTT	35	57	62.0%	92	36	23	15	2	16	19.6%	57
	SHANNON	19	16	45.7%	35	14	12	2	0	7	20.0%	64
	STODDARD	27	24	47.1%	51	26	11	7	2	5	13.7%	45
	TEXAS	18	22	55.0%	40	21	5	7	0	7	17.5%	48
	WASHINGTON	25	60	70.6%	85	39	22	7	4	13	20.0%	54
	WAYNE	15	28	65.1%	43	17	14	8	0	4	9.3%	45
	WRIGHT	23	24	51.1%	47	23	8	6	1	9	21.3%	57
	SE TOTAL	718	987	57.9%	1,705	721	494	203	27	260	16.8%	53
SW REGION	BARRY	28	56	66.7%	84	41	27	7	0	9	10.7%	44
	BARTON	11	18	62.1%	29	18	9	1	1	0	3.4%	26
	BATES	18	21	53.8%	39	18	12	1	1	7	20.5%	55
	BENTON	23	28	54.9%	51	28	14	5	2	2	7.8%	33
	CAMDEN	29	34	54.0%	63	33	16	8	0	6	9.5%	40
	CEDAR	22	13	37.1%	35	21	5	3	1	5	17.1%	53
	CHRISTIAN	26	50	65.8%	76	27	23	13	1	12	17.1%	52
	DADE	11	12	52.2%	23	10	8	1	0	4	17.4%	62
	DALLAS	13	30	69.8%	43	18	18	4	1	2	7.0%	38
	DOUGLAS	11	7	38.9%	18	7	4	4	0	3	16.7%	48
	GREENE	220	304	58.0%	524	234	168	48	8	66	14.1%	48
	HENRY	16	41	71.9%	57	17	25	7	0	8	14.0%	55
	HICKORY	10	11	52.4%	21	8	4	5	1	3	19.0%	63
	JASPER	131	152	53.7%	283	137	82	29	4	31	12.4%	44
	LACLEDE	26	42	61.8%	68	36	17	8	1	6	10.3%	40
	LAWRENCE	31	36	53.7%	67	26	21	5	1	14	22.4%	61
	MCDONALD	19	19	50.0%	38	22	10	4	1	1	5.3%	32
	MILLER	23	25	52.1%	48	21	14	7	0	6	12.5%	46
	MORGAN	20	17	45.9%	37	14	11	4	1	7	21.6%	56
	NEWTON	57	49	46.2%	106	53	23	12	5	13	17.0%	45
	OZARK	6	14	70.0%	20	11	4	3	0	2	10.0%	45
	POLK	18	31	63.3%	49	18	12	8	1	10	22.4%	60
	ST CLAIR	12	19	61.3%	31	15	10	2	0	4	12.9%	47
	STONE	16	23	59.0%	39	16	9	4	0	10	25.6%	73
	TANEY	61	88	59.1%	149	57	49	19	2	22	16.1%	55
	VERNON	20	19	48.7%	39	20	13	4	1	1	5.1%	34
	WEBSTER	26	25	49.0%	51	25	12	5	0	9	17.6%	59
	SW TOTAL	904	1,184	56.7%	2,088	951	620	221	33	263	14.2%	48
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	4	50.0%	8	6	1	1	0	0	0.0%	20
	BUCHANAN	114	114	50.0%	228	102	53	35	6	32	16.7%	52
	CLAY	64	158	71.2%	222	91	78	35	1	17	8.1%	41
	DE KALB	3	7	70.0%	10	4	5	0	0	1	10.0%	67
	JACKSON	535	773	59.1%	1,308	547	467	141	16	137	11.7%	45
	PLATTE	21	44	67.7%	65	28	24	7	2	4	9.2%	40
	KC TOTAL	741	1,100	59.8%	1,841	778	628	219	25	191	11.7%	45
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	73	96	56.8%	169	73	53	22	2	19	12.4%	46
	JEFFERSON	114	153	57.3%	267	128	79	33	7	20	10.1%	41
	ST CHARLES	105	146	58.2%	251	104	74	37	8	28	14.3%	49
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	730	710	49.3%	1,440	567	575	196	11	91	7.1%	40
	ST LOUIS CITY	803	500	38.4%	1,303	478	591	163	10	61	5.4%	37
	STL TOTAL	1,825	1,605	46.8%	3,430	1,350	1,372	451	38	219	7.5%	40
STATEWIDE		4,886	5,916	54.8%	10,802	4,519	3,643	1,321	166	1,153	12.2%	46

**TABLE 16  
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE  
MARCH 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	2	40.0%	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0%	20
	CALDWELL	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CARROLL	7	7	50.0%	14	9	1	3	0	1	28.6%	39
	CASS	19	26	57.8%	45	17	11	17	0	0	37.8%	37
	CHARITON	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	CLINTON	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	COOPER	7	4	36.4%	11	1	7	3	0	0	27.3%	44
	DAVIESS	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	GENTRY	2	1	33.3%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%	36
	GRUNDY	4	4	50.0%	8	4	2	2	0	0	25.0%	32
	HARRISON	2	2	50.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	50.0%	48
	HOLT	2	2	50.0%	4	0	0	3	0	1	100.0%	84
	JOHNSON	7	6	46.2%	13	6	2	5	0	0	38.5%	40
	LAFAYETTE	6	3	33.3%	9	6	1	2	0	0	22.2%	29
	LINN	7	3	30.0%	10	4	3	2	0	1	30.0%	48
	LIVINGSTON	6	4	40.0%	10	6	2	2	0	0	20.0%	25
	MERCER	1	3	75.0%	4	2	0	2	0	0	50.0%	39
	NODAWAY	8	4	33.3%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	20
	PETTIS	13	16	55.2%	29	14	3	12	0	0	41.4%	39
	PUTNAM	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RAY	18	4	18.2%	22	10	5	4	0	3	31.8%	42
	SALINE	6	5	45.5%	11	6	3	2	0	0	18.2%	32
	SULLIVAN	2	3	60.0%	5	2	0	3	0	0	60.0%	47
	WORTH	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	NW TOTAL	131	106	44.7%	237	112	52	67	0	6	30.8%	36
NE REGION	ADAIR	8	7	46.7%	15	10	2	3	0	0	20.0%	24
	AUDRAIN	11	2	15.4%	13	5	3	1	4	0	38.5%	49
	BOONE	31	15	32.6%	46	32	5	9	0	0	19.6%	24
	CALLAWAY	9	6	40.0%	15	6	1	8	0	0	53.3%	40
	CLARK	2	3	60.0%	5	1	3	1	0	0	20.0%	37
	COLE	15	9	37.5%	24	12	9	3	0	0	12.5%	28
	GASCONADE	4	3	42.9%	7	2	4	1	0	0	14.3%	39
	HOWARD	2	8	80.0%	10	6	3	1	0	0	10.0%	27
	KNOX	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	LEWIS	2	4	66.7%	6	1	2	3	0	0	50.0%	42
	LINCOLN	8	9	52.9%	17	10	5	2	0	0	11.8%	29
	MACON	6	6	50.0%	12	6	5	1	0	0	8.3%	26
	MARION	15	13	46.4%	28	18	3	7	0	0	25.0%	28
	MONITEAU	6	4	40.0%	10	3	5	1	0	1	20.0%	50
	MONROE	9	1	10.0%	10	8	1	0	0	1	10.0%	52
	MONTGOMERY	6	3	33.3%	9	6	2	1	0	0	11.1%	27
	OSAGE	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	33.3%	51
	PIKE	6	2	25.0%	8	4	3	1	0	0	12.5%	28
	RALLS	8	5	38.5%	13	6	5	2	0	0	15.4%	31
	RANDOLPH	8	5	38.5%	13	10	2	1	0	0	7.7%	22
	SCHUYLER	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	SCOTLAND	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	SHELBY	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	3	0	0	100.0%	66
	WARREN	1	5	83.3%	6	1	3	2	0	0	33.3%	45
	NE TOTAL	159	118	42.6%	277	150	69	52	4	2	20.9%	32
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	33.3%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%	40
	BUTLER	17	18	51.4%	35	20	7	8	0	0	22.9%	29
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	18	23	56.1%	41	16	16	7	0	2	22.0%	45
	CARTER	0	6	100.0%	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3%	41
	CRAWFORD	15	13	46.4%	28	21	4	2	0	1	10.7%	23
	DENT	2	3	60.0%	5	1	2	2	0	0	40.0%	44
	DUNKLIN	14	10	41.7%	24	14	6	4	0	0	16.7%	28
	HOWELL	21	10	32.3%	31	15	13	2	0	1	9.7%	31
	IRON	5	4	44.4%	9	3	4	2	0	0	22.2%	38
	MADISON	3	6	66.7%	9	6	0	3	0	0	33.3%	25
	MARIES	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	40

**TABLE 16**  
**MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE**  
**MARCH 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	3	42.9%	7	1	1	4	0	1	71.4%	93
	NEW MADRID	3	9	75.0%	12	3	5	4	0	0	33.3%	43
	OREGON	6	0	0.0%	6	5	0	1	0	0	16.7%	22
	PEMISCOT	6	5	45.5%	11	5	2	4	0	0	36.4%	38
	PERRY	4	6	60.0%	10	8	1	0	0	1	10.0%	37
	PHELPS	16	6	27.3%	22	12	3	6	0	1	31.8%	41
	PULASKI	8	10	55.6%	18	12	3	3	0	0	16.7%	27
	REYNOLDS	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	RIPLEY	4	4	50.0%	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5%	28
	ST FRANCOIS	14	25	64.1%	39	12	17	9	1	0	25.6%	38
	STE GENEVIEVE	5	2	28.6%	7	2	4	1	0	0	14.3%	37
	SCOTT	16	26	61.9%	42	15	13	14	0	0	33.3%	38
	SHANNON	6	2	25.0%	8	6	0	1	0	1	25.0%	28
	STODDARD	14	10	41.7%	24	12	7	5	0	0	20.8%	30
	TEXAS	9	4	30.8%	13	7	2	4	0	0	30.8%	38
	WASHINGTON	10	11	52.4%	21	10	4	7	0	0	33.3%	36
	WAYNE	4	1	20.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%	31
	WRIGHT	5	1	16.7%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SE TOTAL	232	221	48.8%	453	222	124	98	1	8	23.6%	35
SW REGION	BARRY	9	7	43.8%	16	9	2	4	0	1	31.3%	43
	BARTON	3	4	57.1%	7	3	2	2	0	0	28.6%	37
	BATES	11	1	8.3%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	25
	BENTON	7	12	63.2%	19	10	5	4	0	0	21.1%	32
	CAMDEN	10	10	50.0%	20	10	3	7	0	0	35.0%	34
	CEDAR	7	6	46.2%	13	5	4	4	0	0	30.8%	38
	CHRISTIAN	18	12	40.0%	30	17	7	6	0	0	20.0%	31
	DADE	6	0	0.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	DALLAS	11	6	35.3%	17	10	3	4	0	0	23.5%	29
	DOUGLAS	9	2	18.2%	11	8	1	2	0	0	18.2%	29
	GREENE	91	78	46.2%	169	80	50	36	2	1	23.1%	34
	HENRY	12	8	40.0%	20	13	4	3	0	0	15.0%	27
	HICKORY	8	5	38.5%	13	7	1	5	0	0	38.5%	37
	JASPER	45	24	34.8%	69	37	20	11	1	0	17.4%	32
	LACLEDE	7	13	65.0%	20	10	1	9	0	0	45.0%	36
	LAWRENCE	20	12	37.5%	32	20	5	7	0	0	21.9%	27
	MCDONALD	11	10	47.6%	21	10	7	4	0	0	19.0%	29
	MILLER	8	5	38.5%	13	6	2	3	1	1	38.5%	44
	MORGAN	10	2	16.7%	12	7	4	1	0	0	8.3%	27
	NEWTON	21	11	34.4%	32	16	9	7	0	0	21.9%	34
	OZARK	5	4	44.4%	9	6	3	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	POLK	13	11	45.8%	24	9	6	8	0	1	37.5%	44
	ST CLAIR	5	2	28.6%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	STONE	10	6	37.5%	16	13	2	1	0	0	6.3%	22
	TANEY	21	19	47.5%	40	13	14	13	0	0	32.5%	41
	VERNON	6	2	25.0%	8	5	1	2	0	0	25.0%	24
	WEBSTER	12	13	52.0%	25	9	8	8	0	0	32.0%	38
	SW TOTAL	396	285	41.9%	681	351	170	152	4	4	23.5%	33
KC REGION	ANDREW	1	4	80.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%	39
	BUCHANAN	33	17	34.0%	50	21	15	13	0	1	28.0%	37
	CLAY	43	25	36.8%	68	41	18	7	1	1	13.2%	29
	DE KALB	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%	37
	JACKSON	230	134	36.8%	364	211	99	47	2	5	14.8%	29
	PLATTE	15	5	25.0%	20	13	5	2	0	0	10.0%	27
	KC TOTAL	323	187	36.7%	510	289	140	71	3	7	15.9%	30
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	23	18	43.9%	41	21	14	6	0	0	14.6%	32
	JEFFERSON	38	27	41.5%	65	29	24	12	0	0	18.5%	32
	ST CHARLES	61	27	30.7%	88	41	28	16	0	3	21.6%	36
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	240	177	42.4%	417	174	164	66	8	5	18.9%	35
	ST LOUIS CITY	124	90	42.1%	214	115	56	43	0	0	20.1%	29
	STL TOTAL	486	339	41.1%	825	380	286	143	8	8	19.3%	33
STATEWIDE		1,727	1,256	42.1%	2,983	1,504	841	583	20	35	21.4%	33

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	41
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	LIVINGSTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	151
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	40
	SALINE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	0	6	100.0%	6	0	5	0	0	1	16.7%	60
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	1	4	80.0%	5	1	1	2	0	1	20.0%	57
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	40
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	318
	MONITEAU	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	MONROE	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	NE TOTAL	2	10	83.3%	12	4	3	3	0	2	16.7%	68
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	71
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	HOWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	IRON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17  
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	54
	OREGON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PEMISCOT	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	PERRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PHELPS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	173
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	0	0	1	33.3%	68
	ST FRANCOIS	1	3	75.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	0.0%	43
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	302
	SCOTT	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	78
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	TEXAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	64
	WASHINGTON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	154
	WAYNE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SE TOTAL	4	23	85.2%	27	4	12	6	0	5	18.5%	70
SW REGION	BARRY	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0%	33
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	CAMDEN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	1	10	90.9%	11	3	4	3	0	1	9.1%	46
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	1	4	80.0%	5	1	2	2	0	0	0.0%	43
	LACLEDE	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	LAWRENCE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEWTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	OZARK	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TANEY	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
	SW TOTAL	3	27	90.0%	30	11	9	9	0	1	3.3%	38
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	BUCHANAN	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	CLAY	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	113
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	2	16	88.9%	18	4	8	4	0	2	11.1%	60
	PLATTE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	KC TOTAL	3	22	88.0%	25	5	13	4	0	3	12.0%	60
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	169
	JEFFERSON	0	5	100.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	0.0%	38
	ST CHARLES	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2	9	81.8%	11	4	1	4	0	2	18.2%	61
	ST LOUIS CITY	1	6	85.7%	7	1	3	2	1	0	14.3%	51
	STL TOTAL	4	22	84.6%	26	7	7	8	1	3	15.4%	57
STATEWIDE		16	110	87.3%	126	31	49	30	1	15	12.7%	57

**TABLE 18  
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
MARCH 2018**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	118	20	1	3	54	198
	CALDWELL	0	6	175	25	0	1	67	274
	CARROLL	0	5	259	34	0	0	77	375
	CASS	0	46	1,351	188	6	14	512	2,117
	CHARITON	0	6	182	24	0	2	159	373
	CLINTON	0	8	294	33	0	7	142	484
	COOPER	0	6	437	69	1	6	146	665
	DAVISS	0	5	222	25	0	1	34	287
	GENTRY	0	5	190	41	4	6	66	312
	GRUNDY	0	6	355	46	1	6	163	577
	HARRISON	1	4	297	38	0	7	83	430
	HOLT	0	2	88	15	0	3	42	150
	JOHNSON	0	14	806	101	4	8	219	1,152
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	733	140	1	12	268	1,169
	LINN	0	3	433	48	0	4	147	635
	LIVINGSTON	0	11	450	65	3	9	276	814
	MERCER	0	1	100	9	0	1	38	149
	NODAWAY	1	6	386	60	2	8	108	571
	PETTIS	0	38	1,407	184	3	10	561	2,203
	PUTNAM	0	5	157	15	0	0	49	226
	RAY	0	12	454	81	4	5	165	721
	SALINE	0	10	721	129	0	5	206	1,071
	SULLIVAN	0	3	194	26	1	1	114	339
	WORTH	0	0	52	6	0	1	17	76
	NW TOTAL	2	219	9,861	1,422	31	120	3,713	15,368
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	17	791	102	2	24	155	1,092
	AUDRAIN	2	20	673	101	3	7	173	979
	BOONE	0	70	3,298	443	14	63	488	4,376
	CALLAWAY	1	15	993	99	3	9	242	1,362
	CLARK	0	4	171	18	0	2	41	236
	COLE	0	49	1,472	181	0	35	341	2,078
	GASCONADE	0	9	377	50	3	3	155	597
	HOWARD	0	7	278	33	1	2	95	416
	KNOX	0	1	97	15	0	0	70	183
	LEWIS	0	4	246	21	1	5	111	388
	LINCOLN	6	21	1,077	156	3	13	444	1,720
	MACON	0	11	388	62	2	9	134	606
	MARION	1	12	1,082	141	2	20	568	1,826
	MONITEAU	0	0	276	36	1	1	89	403
	MONROE	1	6	207	30	0	2	96	342
	MONTGOMERY	0	15	346	36	1	2	143	543
	OSAGE	0	13	186	24	2	3	77	305
	PIKE	0	12	540	65	1	6	135	759
	RALLS	1	4	213	39	0	2	82	341
	RANDOLPH	0	18	960	102	2	5	376	1,463
	SCHUYLER	0	0	129	13	0	0	28	170
	SCOTLAND	0	4	83	16	0	0	28	131
	SHELBY	0	3	166	18	2	4	69	262
	WARREN	0	23	730	105	2	12	94	966
	NE TOTAL	13	338	14,779	1,906	45	229	4,234	21,544
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	484	80	0	4	202	773
	BUTLER	2	39	2,452	299	4	16	663	3,475
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	35	1,868	250	4	16	682	2,855
	CARTER	0	2	381	55	0	3	76	517
	CRAWFORD	0	21	959	119	0	3	281	1,383
	DENT	0	16	775	98	4	6	155	1,054
	DUNKLIN	1	39	2,283	244	0	1	682	3,250
	HOWELL	0	29	2,050	202	3	6	531	2,821
	IRON	1	13	595	63	0	2	297	971
	MADISON	0	12	555	87	1	3	290	948
	MARIES	1	8	198	23	0	1	84	315

**TABLE 18  
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED  
MARCH 2018**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	792	99	2	4	214	1,123
	NEW MADRID	1	20	961	145	0	1	310	1,438
	OREGON	0	6	701	67	0	1	110	885
	PEMISCOT	0	21	1,424	166	0	3	313	1,927
	PERRY	0	8	444	71	6	15	177	721
	PHELPS	0	23	1,435	162	4	15	365	2,004
	PULASKI	0	17	1,025	104	2	3	182	1,333
	REYNOLDS	0	7	328	46	0	1	90	472
	RIPLEY	0	16	948	123	0	1	217	1,305
	ST FRANCOIS	1	82	2,839	320	4	20	1,023	4,289
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	6	380	57	3	3	162	611
	SCOTT	0	46	2,002	260	2	16	576	2,902
	SHANNON	0	8	507	45	0	1	88	649
	STODDARD	0	26	1,349	207	2	6	434	2,024
	TEXAS	0	13	941	90	2	3	176	1,225
	WASHINGTON	1	31	1,442	139	1	1	249	1,864
	WAYNE	1	22	832	115	1	6	163	1,140
	WRIGHT	1	13	1,015	90	1	4	191	1,315
	SE TOTAL	10	594	31,965	3,826	46	165	8,983	45,589
SW REGION	BARRY	0	25	1,212	121	0	2	237	1,597
	BARTON	0	7	371	42	0	2	129	551
	BATES	1	13	484	62	0	3	132	695
	BENTON	0	24	776	83	0	3	208	1,094
	CAMDEN	0	16	926	132	4	8	165	1,251
	CEDAR	0	7	598	50	0	4	153	812
	CHRISTIAN	0	30	1,297	140	0	8	406	1,881
	DADE	0	2	226	22	0	1	62	313
	DALLAS	0	11	682	72	0	3	157	925
	DOUGLAS	1	6	592	66	0	1	103	769
	GREENE	3	183	8,114	889	11	80	1,755	11,035
	HENRY	0	18	926	88	1	8	224	1,265
	HICKORY	0	2	349	48	0	0	70	469
	JASPER	0	74	3,803	485	4	21	671	5,058
	LACLEDE	0	33	1,440	136	1	3	283	1,896
	LAWRENCE	0	14	1,184	152	2	2	225	1,579
	MCDONALD	0	12	671	68	0	1	109	861
	MILLER	0	19	799	88	2	9	227	1,144
	MORGAN	0	17	842	75	3	6	170	1,113
	NEWTON	0	37	1,485	179	1	12	355	2,069
	OZARK	0	10	388	24	0	1	119	542
	POLK	2	14	1,038	117	1	7	366	1,545
	ST CLAIR	0	13	407	32	0	1	67	520
	STONE	0	13	703	78	0	0	222	1,016
	TANEY	0	37	1,522	128	1	13	287	1,988
	VERNON	0	9	801	98	0	6	224	1,138
	WEBSTER	0	18	920	101	1	3	203	1,246
	SW TOTAL	7	664	32,556	3,576	32	208	7,329	44,372
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	255	26	0	1	105	391
	BUCHANAN	0	54	2,869	327	5	29	600	3,884
	CLAY	0	114	2,991	516	6	37	757	4,421
	DE KALB	0	7	234	22	0	1	127	391
	JACKSON	3	636	17,911	1,977	19	158	4,134	24,838
	PLATTE	0	18	727	106	1	22	321	1,195
	KC TOTAL	3	833	24,987	2,974	31	248	6,044	35,120
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	44	2,104	257	4	27	572	3,008
	JEFFERSON	0	101	3,844	554	1	43	1,357	5,900
	ST CHARLES	1	107	3,411	640	15	86	867	5,127
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	625	18,486	2,436	29	201	5,807	27,588
	ST LOUIS CITY	5	337	16,725	1,505	7	98	3,159	21,836
	STL TOTAL	10	1,214	44,570	5,392	56	455	11,762	63,459
UNKNOWN		0	0	7	1	0	0	0	8
STATEWIDE		45	3,862	158,725	19,097	241	1,425	42,065	225,460

**TABLE 19**  
**QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY**  
**MARCH 2018**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	15	14.3%	90	85.7%	105
	CALDWELL	26	19.0%	111	81.0%	137
	CARROLL	31	16.0%	163	84.0%	194
	CASS	158	16.6%	794	83.4%	952
	CHARITON	21	11.1%	168	88.9%	189
	CLINTON	31	14.2%	187	85.8%	218
	COOPER	43	13.1%	286	86.9%	329
	DAVISS	17	12.0%	125	88.0%	142
	GENTRY	23	13.7%	145	86.3%	168
	GRUNDY	41	14.9%	235	85.1%	276
	HARRISON	41	18.4%	182	81.6%	223
	HOLT	12	16.9%	59	83.1%	71
	JOHNSON	82	16.0%	431	84.0%	513
	LAFAYETTE	67	12.4%	475	87.6%	542
	LINN	51	16.9%	251	83.1%	302
	LIVINGSTON	41	10.7%	343	89.3%	384
	MERCER	8	11.0%	65	89.0%	73
	NODAWAY	85	28.0%	219	72.0%	304
	PETTIS	161	15.0%	914	85.0%	1,075
	PUTNAM	15	13.0%	100	87.0%	115
	RAY	48	16.9%	236	83.1%	284
	SALINE	53	9.9%	480	90.1%	533
	SULLIVAN	28	15.1%	158	84.9%	186
	WORTH	13	32.5%	27	67.5%	40
	NW TOTAL	1,111	15.1%	6,244	84.9%	7,355
NE REGION	ADAIR	65	11.7%	492	88.3%	557
	AUDRAIN	83	17.2%	400	82.8%	483
	BOONE	263	14.3%	1,578	85.7%	1,841
	CALLAWAY	145	20.7%	556	79.3%	701
	CLARK	22	16.5%	111	83.5%	133
	COLE	143	15.3%	790	84.7%	933
	GASCONADE	32	12.4%	227	87.6%	259
	HOWARD	25	11.5%	192	88.5%	217
	KNOX	11	10.0%	99	90.0%	110
	LEWIS	20	10.2%	177	89.8%	197
	LINCOLN	132	17.1%	642	82.9%	774
	MACON	41	14.6%	240	85.4%	281
	MARION	73	8.6%	771	91.4%	844
	MONITEAU	30	16.3%	154	83.7%	184
	MONROE	34	17.4%	161	82.6%	195
	MONTGOMERY	30	11.5%	230	88.5%	260
	OSAGE	21	14.7%	122	85.3%	143
	PIKE	45	12.1%	326	87.9%	371
	RALLS	16	9.1%	160	90.9%	176
	RANDOLPH	97	14.2%	585	85.8%	682
	SCHUYLER	14	13.5%	90	86.5%	104
	SCOTLAND	16	20.5%	62	79.5%	78
	SHELBY	21	17.4%	100	82.6%	121
	WARREN	84	18.5%	369	81.5%	453
	NE TOTAL	1,463	14.5%	8,634	85.5%	10,097
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	34	8.9%	346	91.1%	380
	BUTLER	178	10.3%	1,548	89.7%	1,726
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	156	11.5%	1,200	88.5%	1,356
	CARTER	23	8.8%	237	91.2%	260
	CRAWFORD	98	14.8%	562	85.2%	660
	DENT	61	12.1%	443	87.9%	504
	DUNKLIN	172	10.4%	1,484	89.6%	1,656
	HOWELL	227	15.3%	1,258	84.7%	1,485
	IRON	30	6.8%	409	93.2%	439
	MADISON	41	9.9%	373	90.1%	414
	MARIES	34	18.2%	153	81.8%	187

**TABLE 19  
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
MARCH 2018**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	52	9.0%	527	91.0%	579
	NEW MADRID	76	10.3%	663	89.7%	739
	OREGON	67	14.1%	408	85.9%	475
	PEMISCOT	76	8.0%	874	92.0%	950
	PERRY	27	8.3%	298	91.7%	325
	PHELPS	143	14.6%	834	85.4%	977
	PULASKI	91	14.9%	521	85.1%	612
	REYNOLDS	34	13.4%	220	86.6%	254
	RIPLEY	73	11.8%	548	88.2%	621
	ST FRANCOIS	225	11.7%	1,702	88.3%	1,927
	STE GENEVIEVE	30	11.5%	232	88.5%	262
	SCOTT	152	10.7%	1,275	89.3%	1,427
	SHANNON	32	8.8%	330	91.2%	362
	STODDARD	120	11.4%	929	88.6%	1,049
	TEXAS	134	20.0%	536	80.0%	670
	WASHINGTON	108	12.7%	743	87.3%	851
	WAYNE	65	11.1%	520	88.9%	585
	WRIGHT	119	16.9%	584	83.1%	703
	SE TOTAL	2,678	11.9%	19,757	88.1%	22,435
	SW REGION	BARRY	133	16.2%	687	83.8%
BARTON		43	14.9%	245	85.1%	288
BATES		62	18.6%	272	81.4%	334
BENTON		95	17.1%	459	82.9%	554
CAMDEN		119	18.6%	520	81.4%	639
CEDAR		80	20.2%	317	79.8%	397
CHRISTIAN		159	17.0%	775	83.0%	934
DADE		30	17.5%	141	82.5%	171
DALLAS		88	18.7%	383	81.3%	471
DOUGLAS		83	19.2%	350	80.8%	433
GREENE		853	16.6%	4,289	83.4%	5,142
HENRY		79	13.2%	518	86.8%	597
HICKORY		49	18.0%	223	82.0%	272
JASPER		346	14.0%	2,118	86.0%	2,464
LACLEDE		159	16.7%	792	83.3%	951
LAWRENCE		141	17.0%	689	83.0%	830
MCDONALD		78	18.3%	348	81.7%	426
MILLER		96	16.4%	488	83.6%	584
MORGAN		95	17.1%	462	82.9%	557
NEWTON		163	16.4%	830	83.6%	993
OZARK	57	19.3%	239	80.7%	296	
POLK	120	15.6%	650	84.4%	770	
ST CLAIR	39	15.1%	220	84.9%	259	
STONE	117	21.6%	424	78.4%	541	
TANEY	200	19.0%	855	81.0%	1,055	
VERNON	82	14.8%	471	85.2%	553	
WEBSTER	133	21.2%	495	78.8%	628	
SW TOTAL	3,699	16.8%	18,260	83.2%	21,959	
KC REGION	ANDREW	28	15.6%	151	84.4%	179
	BUCHANAN	245	13.9%	1,512	86.1%	1,757
	CLAY	330	17.2%	1,593	82.8%	1,923
	DE KALB	34	16.2%	176	83.8%	210
	JACKSON	1,617	15.1%	9,088	84.9%	10,705
	PLATTE	83	18.0%	378	82.0%	461
	KC TOTAL	2,337	15.3%	12,898	84.7%	15,235
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	228	16.3%	1,169	83.7%	1,397
	JEFFERSON	431	16.1%	2,238	83.9%	2,669
	ST CHARLES	377	17.7%	1,749	82.3%	2,126
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,478	12.4%	10,411	87.6%	11,889
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,039	10.7%	8,633	89.3%	9,672
STL TOTAL	3,553	12.8%	24,200	87.2%	27,753	
UNKNOWN	0	0.0%	2	100.0%	2	
STATEWIDE	14,841	14.2%	89,995	85.8%	104,836	

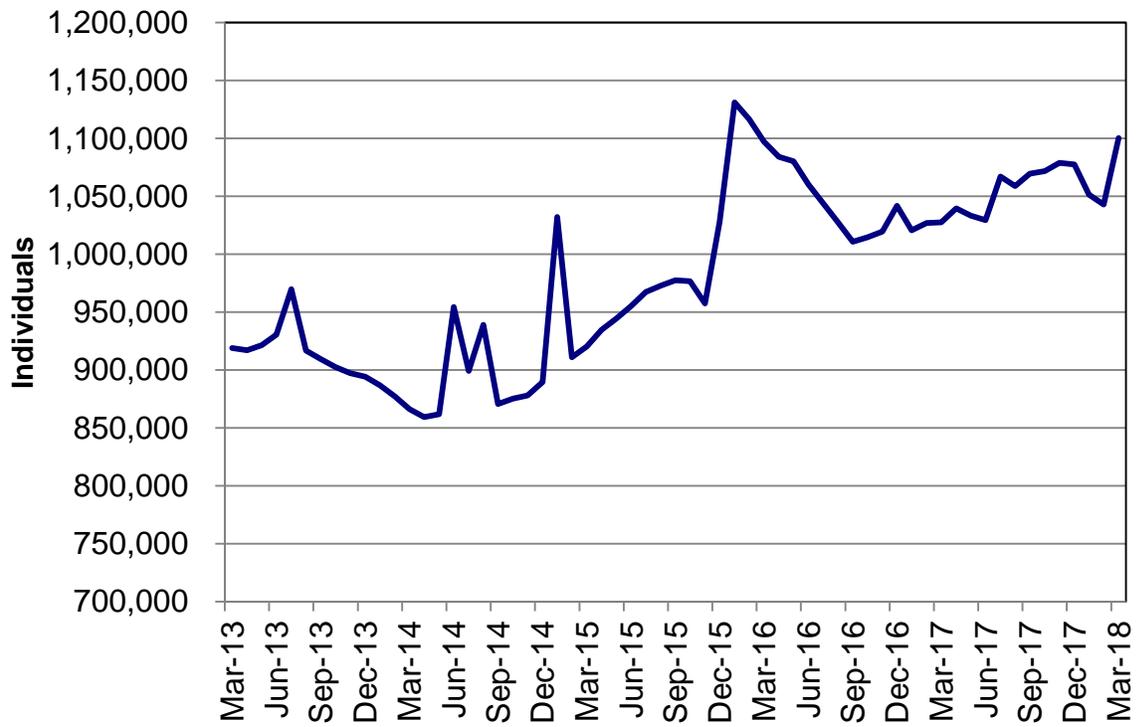
**TABLE 20  
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
MARCH 2018**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	29	59.2%	20	40.8%	49
	CALDWELL	48	69.6%	21	30.4%	69
	CARROLL	47	72.3%	18	27.7%	65
	CASS	307	68.8%	139	31.2%	446
	CHARITON	32	53.3%	28	46.7%	60
	CLINTON	70	75.3%	23	24.7%	93
	COOPER	78	67.8%	37	32.2%	115
	DAVISS	59	83.1%	12	16.9%	71
	GENTRY	30	61.2%	19	38.8%	49
	GRUNDY	58	66.7%	29	33.3%	87
	HARRISON	61	64.2%	34	35.8%	95
	HOLT	17	68.0%	8	32.0%	25
	JOHNSON	133	73.1%	49	26.9%	182
	LAFAYETTE	150	68.5%	69	31.5%	219
	LINN	81	65.3%	43	34.7%	124
	LIVINGSTON	54	52.4%	49	47.6%	103
	MERCER	19	67.9%	9	32.1%	28
	NODAWAY	66	66.7%	33	33.3%	99
	PETTIS	205	63.7%	117	36.3%	322
	PUTNAM	40	74.1%	14	25.9%	54
	RAY	86	59.7%	58	40.3%	144
	SALINE	97	63.8%	55	36.2%	152
	SULLIVAN	28	66.7%	14	33.3%	42
	WORTH	18	81.8%	4	18.2%	22
	NW TOTAL	1,813	66.8%	902	33.2%	2,715
NE REGION	ADAIR	99	65.6%	52	34.4%	151
	AUDRAIN	109	70.3%	46	29.7%	155
	BOONE	414	66.9%	205	33.1%	619
	CALLAWAY	169	77.5%	49	22.5%	218
	CLARK	38	76.0%	12	24.0%	50
	COLE	223	71.7%	88	28.3%	311
	GASCONADE	76	65.5%	40	34.5%	116
	HOWARD	40	66.7%	20	33.3%	60
	KNOX	18	58.1%	13	41.9%	31
	LEWIS	31	52.5%	28	47.5%	59
	LINCOLN	208	70.3%	88	29.7%	296
	MACON	74	66.1%	38	33.9%	112
	MARION	151	58.5%	107	41.5%	258
	MONITEAU	56	66.7%	28	33.3%	84
	MONROE	31	55.4%	25	44.6%	56
	MONTGOMERY	67	72.0%	26	28.0%	93
	OSAGE	38	70.4%	16	29.6%	54
	PIKE	96	75.0%	32	25.0%	128
	RALLS	38	64.4%	21	35.6%	59
	RANDOLPH	142	62.8%	84	37.2%	226
	SCHUYLER	20	83.3%	4	16.7%	24
	SCOTLAND	22	73.3%	8	26.7%	30
	SHELBY	25	64.1%	14	35.9%	39
	WARREN	110	70.1%	47	29.9%	157
	NE TOTAL	2,295	67.8%	1,091	32.2%	3,386
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	60	55.6%	48	44.4%	108
	BUTLER	315	64.5%	173	35.5%	488
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	269	59.0%	187	41.0%	456
	CARTER	55	68.8%	25	31.3%	80
	CRAWFORD	183	68.8%	83	31.2%	266
	DENT	102	65.0%	55	35.0%	157
	DUNKLIN	252	57.0%	190	43.0%	442
	HOWELL	393	72.4%	150	27.6%	543
	IRON	80	64.5%	44	35.5%	124
	MADISON	80	48.8%	84	51.2%	164
	MARIES	42	75.0%	14	25.0%	56

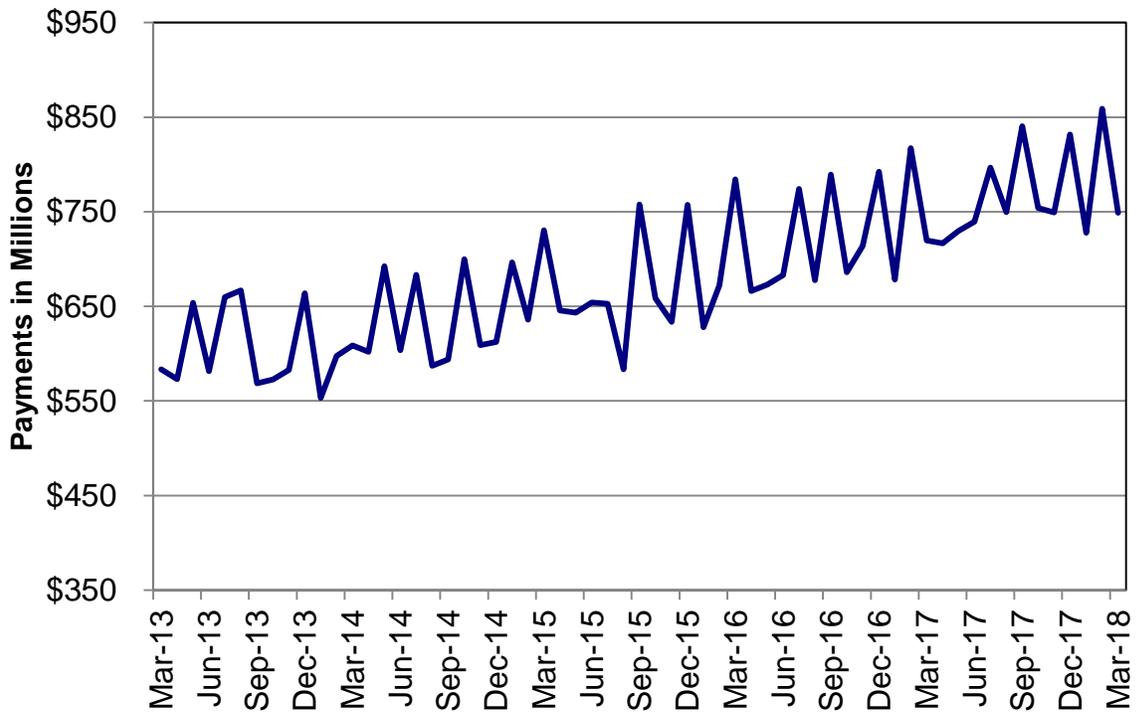
**TABLE 20  
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
MARCH 2018**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	84	53.8%	72	46.2%	156
	NEW MADRID	97	49.0%	101	51.0%	198
	OREGON	108	74.5%	37	25.5%	145
	PEMISCOT	108	46.8%	123	53.2%	231
	PERRY	54	50.0%	54	50.0%	108
	PHELPS	226	70.4%	95	29.6%	321
	PULASKI	127	69.0%	57	31.0%	184
	REYNOLDS	39	60.0%	26	40.0%	65
	RIPLEY	109	53.2%	96	46.8%	205
	ST FRANCOIS	417	66.0%	215	34.0%	632
	STE GENEVIEVE	64	68.1%	30	31.9%	94
	SCOTT	279	61.6%	174	38.4%	453
	SHANNON	72	71.3%	29	28.7%	101
	STODDARD	220	61.3%	139	38.7%	359
	TEXAS	184	74.5%	63	25.5%	247
	WASHINGTON	188	71.8%	74	28.2%	262
	WAYNE	98	59.8%	66	40.2%	164
	WRIGHT	183	77.9%	52	22.1%	235
	SE TOTAL	4,488	63.7%	2,556	36.3%	7,044
SW REGION	BARRY	229	78.4%	63	21.6%	292
	BARTON	83	79.0%	22	21.0%	105
	BATES	88	71.5%	35	28.5%	123
	BENTON	168	76.4%	52	23.6%	220
	CAMDEN	191	78.3%	53	21.7%	244
	CEDAR	125	74.9%	42	25.1%	167
	CHRISTIAN	321	77.0%	96	23.0%	417
	DADE	59	79.7%	15	20.3%	74
	DALLAS	133	83.6%	26	16.4%	159
	DOUGLAS	119	78.3%	33	21.7%	152
	GREENE	1,202	70.7%	499	29.3%	1,701
	HENRY	164	72.2%	63	27.8%	227
	HICKORY	86	81.1%	20	18.9%	106
	JASPER	594	70.8%	245	29.2%	839
	LACLEDE	248	75.8%	79	24.2%	327
	LAWRENCE	249	81.1%	58	18.9%	307
	MCDONALD	120	76.9%	36	23.1%	156
	MILLER	185	76.4%	57	23.6%	242
	MORGAN	151	73.3%	55	26.7%	206
	NEWTON	301	73.8%	107	26.2%	408
	OZARK	69	74.2%	24	25.8%	93
	POLK	183	69.3%	81	30.7%	264
	ST CLAIR	73	80.2%	18	19.8%	91
	STONE	161	78.9%	43	21.1%	204
	TANEY	301	77.0%	90	23.0%	391
	VERNON	114	64.4%	63	35.6%	177
	WEBSTER	232	81.4%	53	18.6%	285
	SW TOTAL	5,949	74.6%	2,028	25.4%	7,977
KC REGION	ANDREW	46	69.7%	20	30.3%	66
	BUCHANAN	424	71.4%	170	28.6%	594
	CLAY	541	72.6%	204	27.4%	745
	DE KALB	52	69.3%	23	30.7%	75
	JACKSON	2,478	69.7%	1,077	30.3%	3,555
	PLATTE	142	66.7%	71	33.3%	213
	KC TOTAL	3,683	70.2%	1,565	29.8%	5,248
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	473	76.0%	149	24.0%	622
	JEFFERSON	665	68.5%	306	31.5%	971
	ST CHARLES	561	67.0%	276	33.0%	837
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,342	62.8%	1,388	37.2%	3,730
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,473	61.2%	933	38.8%	2,406
	STL TOTAL	5,514	64.4%	3,052	35.6%	8,566
UNKNOWN		1	100.0%	0	0.0%	1
STATEWIDE		23,743	68.0%	11,194	32.0%	34,937

**Figure 4**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2018**



**Figure 5**  
**Missouri MO HealthNet Payments**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2018**



**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,106,616	\$749,584,182	23,892	\$80,696,360	6,041	\$44,407,539	90,604	\$52,339,915	5,365	\$734,698
ADAIR	4,596	\$4,097,512	87	\$276,550	26	\$193,140	398	\$325,930	17	\$2,928
ANDREW	2,145	\$1,232,729	86	\$264,316	11	\$62,369	209	\$159,523	6	\$428
ATCHISON	784	\$456,287	41	\$110,033	1	\$7,474	69	\$32,343	7	\$709
AUDRAIN	4,899	\$3,170,568	68	\$229,445	17	\$185,969	473	\$188,064	18	\$1,653
BARRY	8,467	\$4,055,072	124	\$399,082	35	\$237,384	655	\$252,231	12	\$955
BARTON	2,755	\$1,308,842	91	\$293,767	11	\$77,266	158	\$59,422	7	\$1,633
BATES	3,261	\$2,606,888	83	\$310,436	15	\$52,055	311	\$166,670	11	\$961
BENTON	4,065	\$3,047,977	113	\$378,333	23	\$126,889	436	\$260,374	24	\$5,732
BOLLINGER	3,140	\$2,055,289	65	\$174,143	10	\$54,479	236	\$97,538	28	\$2,548
BOONE	22,926	\$17,397,339	284	\$955,434	123	\$911,658	2,276	\$1,130,264	40	\$10,546
BUCHANAN	19,429	\$12,438,861	314	\$1,024,713	149	\$976,855	2,229	\$1,152,742	68	\$16,694
BUTLER	13,347	\$10,029,091	259	\$804,477	66	\$485,638	1,192	\$930,498	78	\$10,189
CALDWELL	1,509	\$749,162	50	\$145,243	5	\$14,509	112	\$68,356	2	\$290
CALLAWAY	7,342	\$4,612,031	120	\$378,699	34	\$288,473	660	\$375,970	12	\$2,448
CAMDEN	7,431	\$4,404,967	110	\$350,453	27	\$244,103	567	\$350,704	32	\$6,263
CAPE GIRARDEAU	13,307	\$9,969,350	330	\$1,056,936	63	\$556,365	1,159	\$612,330	42	\$6,002
CARROLL	1,579	\$1,260,388	56	\$160,287	10	\$77,679	194	\$152,475	11	\$1,355
CARTER	1,937	\$1,341,206	13	\$43,254	14	\$81,437	139	\$117,920	15	\$1,125
CASS	14,508	\$9,419,719	385	\$1,466,889	67	\$406,272	934	\$865,328	59	\$11,705
CEDAR	3,493	\$2,582,631	80	\$219,418	17	\$118,854	346	\$147,511	18	\$1,346
CHARITON	1,344	\$1,135,514	130	\$410,190	7	\$83,785	120	\$67,046	4	\$348
CHRISTIAN	13,913	\$6,132,510	115	\$380,857	48	\$233,391	714	\$595,347	72	\$6,829
CLARK	1,427	\$734,561	32	\$119,743	3	\$20,681	73	\$54,875	0	\$0
CLAY	29,048	\$18,649,601	430	\$1,309,016	150	\$877,113	2,048	\$1,849,555	119	\$23,802
CLINTON	2,972	\$1,995,050	114	\$406,686	14	\$131,000	256	\$70,944	38	\$6,143
COLE	11,684	\$7,599,968	221	\$673,265	52	\$448,304	1,009	\$435,311	14	\$857
COOPER	3,007	\$2,400,925	109	\$361,912	11	\$77,653	284	\$109,319	1	\$41
CRAWFORD	6,146	\$3,753,481	111	\$372,101	34	\$286,441	540	\$339,511	36	\$2,861
DADE	1,575	\$674,122	30	\$89,753	2	\$2,938	111	\$35,477	3	\$241
DALLAS	3,921	\$2,120,037	89	\$269,000	20	\$90,168	353	\$102,014	17	\$1,335
DAVISS	1,644	\$719,365	21	\$53,967	5	\$77,983	138	\$62,169	3	\$428
DEKALB	1,525	\$1,105,786	60	\$180,327	10	\$194,850	192	\$85,792	15	\$2,150
DENT	4,102	\$3,003,161	78	\$280,758	22	\$118,023	441	\$240,917	21	\$3,256
DOUGLAS	3,501	\$1,558,628	53	\$152,449	16	\$46,015	199	\$89,386	8	\$548
DUNKLIN	11,799	\$8,494,377	316	\$1,034,531	76	\$437,484	1,160	\$580,753	66	\$13,273
FRANKLIN	16,753	\$9,726,827	337	\$998,768	83	\$588,848	1,283	\$669,099	62	\$9,907
GASCONADE	2,574	\$1,787,443	119	\$432,607	9	\$84,089	231	\$127,685	9	\$2,397
GENTRY	1,263	\$1,405,835	51	\$158,889	3	\$19,804	164	\$53,829	9	\$2,284
GREENE	53,590	\$35,213,617	1,031	\$3,493,515	342	\$2,101,849	4,013	\$2,173,531	235	\$31,966
GRUNDY	2,136	\$1,593,631	122	\$423,360	7	\$34,813	307	\$172,506	21	\$3,213
HARRISON	1,954	\$1,434,572	56	\$174,698	5	\$24,087	240	\$213,378	17	\$2,359
HENRY	5,051	\$3,870,359	101	\$328,529	40	\$195,970	663	\$424,522	21	\$2,472
HICKORY	1,936	\$1,117,958	48	\$166,696	5	\$53,291	171	\$56,240	9	\$2,670
HOLT	706	\$384,215	28	\$85,628	2	\$30,717	72	\$32,652	2	\$897
HOWARD	1,797	\$1,760,694	48	\$150,780	12	\$111,253	200	\$95,029	13	\$1,167
HOWELL	11,720	\$7,009,840	326	\$1,155,038	43	\$339,235	1,151	\$414,531	57	\$11,535
IRON	2,984	\$2,785,177	156	\$526,543	14	\$134,887	326	\$271,015	34	\$4,961
JACKSON	143,826	\$99,108,196	2,654	\$9,444,757	843	\$6,792,654	12,127	\$10,735,107	902	\$139,954
JASPER	27,975	\$17,182,862	320	\$1,023,879	167	\$1,260,136	2,639	\$1,517,201	123	\$16,283
JEFFERSON	32,247	\$20,352,795	805	\$2,865,390	191	\$1,311,856	2,212	\$1,156,120	79	\$12,617
JOHNSON	6,654	\$5,100,176	150	\$485,993	36	\$281,622	683	\$469,392	31	\$3,085
KNOX	725	\$502,229	15	\$49,200	5	\$33,657	57	\$10,597	3	\$183
LACLEDE	9,341	\$5,777,847	135	\$449,668	50	\$478,150	702	\$434,496	28	\$5,197
LAFAYETTE	5,934	\$6,477,793	161	\$533,865	24	\$276,022	541	\$523,978	18	\$3,586
LAWRENCE	8,995	\$4,205,827	117	\$387,659	32	\$189,280	636	\$242,818	18	\$2,526
LEWIS	1,640	\$1,018,094	92	\$291,481	6	\$52,847	89	\$36,077	3	\$464
LINCOLN	9,715	\$6,360,588	206	\$635,364	42	\$450,120	858	\$363,085	30	\$3,992
LINN	2,494	\$1,711,955	117	\$369,094	18	\$133,637	221	\$119,698	14	\$1,156

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2,797	\$2,322,595	148	\$622,049	11	\$100,582	425	\$249,295	19	\$1,438
MCDONALD	6,106	\$2,562,781	59	\$218,212	22	\$151,617	415	\$190,354	16	\$1,511
MACON	2,849	\$2,067,776	106	\$411,004	9	\$97,470	259	\$166,373	6	\$674
MADISON	3,539	\$3,636,378	133	\$494,739	19	\$127,545	369	\$190,551	24	\$2,390
MARIES	1,393	\$1,036,258	61	\$198,039	5	\$124,359	106	\$29,270	10	\$1,798
MARION	6,659	\$6,180,243	343	\$1,197,739	28	\$105,330	449	\$265,769	25	\$1,047
MERCER	597	\$333,399	24	\$67,793	2	\$49,161	66	\$24,885	4	\$268
MILLER	5,540	\$3,482,535	178	\$596,355	28	\$249,368	457	\$188,709	24	\$3,498
MISSISSIPPI	4,244	\$2,689,893	86	\$248,789	20	\$127,263	333	\$128,196	15	\$2,707
MONITEAU	2,471	\$1,379,828	68	\$236,245	12	\$102,768	162	\$47,916	3	\$1,096
MONROE	1,659	\$1,300,585	42	\$138,062	10	\$36,656	142	\$52,551	10	\$809
MONTGOMERY	2,383	\$1,301,940	86	\$231,932	13	\$89,487	223	\$61,489	7	\$802
MORGAN	4,831	\$2,979,406	93	\$347,379	26	\$271,082	397	\$168,616	17	\$5,223
NEW MADRID	5,282	\$3,815,446	189	\$555,957	25	\$126,329	455	\$139,697	13	\$1,596
NEWTON	12,295	\$5,904,819	220	\$728,783	57	\$282,286	960	\$478,500	38	\$3,269
NODAWAY	2,381	\$1,650,721	76	\$230,808	11	\$135,479	264	\$229,406	9	\$1,133
OREGON	3,415	\$2,204,677	55	\$165,257	14	\$69,148	358	\$166,839	16	\$2,745
OSAGE	1,412	\$829,670	57	\$178,951	4	\$11,763	127	\$35,914	2	\$381
OZARK	2,421	\$1,119,255	78	\$241,113	8	\$50,106	161	\$81,848	2	\$619
PEMISCOT	6,977	\$4,713,107	117	\$398,453	50	\$232,316	673	\$243,308	141	\$18,677
PERRY	3,243	\$2,524,853	103	\$292,782	15	\$125,389	304	\$157,914	23	\$1,842
PETTIS	10,833	\$8,139,201	380	\$1,374,798	56	\$364,819	884	\$518,143	33	\$6,629
PHHELPS	8,871	\$7,095,718	187	\$614,387	36	\$338,247	741	\$357,401	63	\$8,346
PIKE	3,487	\$2,414,010	69	\$232,756	12	\$45,682	330	\$180,101	9	\$5,775
PLATTE	8,816	\$4,886,160	176	\$558,668	35	\$190,533	519	\$270,718	35	\$3,637
POLK	7,082	\$5,576,377	196	\$665,050	37	\$157,871	705	\$266,806	34	\$3,047
PULASKI	7,444	\$4,411,952	134	\$408,832	33	\$299,548	449	\$235,173	28	\$2,682
PUTMAN	938	\$569,832	30	\$111,117	2	\$6,411	67	\$76,966	1	\$75
RALLS	1,515	\$1,220,750	55	\$194,984	8	\$100,888	94	\$42,734	1	\$50
RANDOLPH	5,902	\$4,326,603	241	\$816,284	41	\$325,507	603	\$204,418	10	\$3,224
RAY	3,762	\$2,538,038	129	\$390,003	17	\$88,905	319	\$195,533	15	\$1,431
REYNOLDS	1,691	\$1,345,253	28	\$61,232	13	\$62,505	119	\$58,924	5	\$603
RIPLEY	4,768	\$3,104,435	46	\$141,898	29	\$156,087	580	\$299,935	92	\$7,708
ST. CHARLES	30,861	\$21,962,576	514	\$1,737,378	146	\$953,919	2,058	\$843,379	69	\$14,928
ST. CLAIR	2,071	\$1,202,469	31	\$96,050	9	\$21,883	238	\$102,039	3	\$225
ST. FRANCOIS	15,829	\$11,783,312	372	\$1,142,326	111	\$1,139,678	1,417	\$780,347	123	\$11,446
STE. GENEVIEVE	2,934	\$1,958,630	75	\$231,750	8	\$38,170	272	\$180,028	15	\$1,227
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	140,708	\$100,695,057	3,959	\$13,664,920	799	\$6,028,751	9,340	\$4,242,372	695	\$82,644
SALINE	4,822	\$4,645,784	110	\$380,457	20	\$173,127	385	\$205,082	19	\$1,537
SCHUYLER	908	\$432,185	23	\$80,825	2	\$3,056	58	\$24,039	1	\$75
SCOTLAND	884	\$443,156	20	\$61,084	2	\$10,371	55	\$42,310	1	\$55
SCOTT	11,574	\$8,984,420	233	\$759,071	41	\$347,360	997	\$489,507	41	\$3,503
SHANNON	2,500	\$1,224,785	45	\$139,045	8	\$37,259	207	\$83,196	13	\$1,093
SHELBY	1,290	\$740,070	48	\$155,540	2	\$9,140	70	\$15,087	3	\$2,255
STODDARD	7,852	\$5,385,728	160	\$481,070	37	\$148,930	701	\$372,022	20	\$1,484
STONE	5,524	\$3,230,403	123	\$435,312	39	\$337,320	373	\$192,665	18	\$4,687
SULLIVAN	1,459	\$1,035,879	86	\$306,155	6	\$64,919	154	\$55,332	11	\$1,001
TANEY	12,154	\$5,413,464	146	\$448,280	52	\$325,041	926	\$417,008	24	\$2,566
TEXAS	5,706	\$2,641,489	98	\$305,439	22	\$64,094	525	\$228,257	46	\$6,196
VERNON	4,690	\$4,509,776	124	\$410,222	29	\$141,127	517	\$269,507	17	\$2,182
WARREN	5,905	\$3,331,892	53	\$159,768	31	\$162,974	458	\$173,414	6	\$474
WASHINGTON	7,065	\$4,272,934	72	\$231,537	38	\$173,990	725	\$346,467	23	\$2,304
WAYNE	3,885	\$2,615,554	62	\$186,667	20	\$123,229	297	\$220,111	52	\$7,366
WEBSTER	7,576	\$3,329,732	102	\$353,568	27	\$137,440	416	\$167,752	34	\$3,297
WORTH	365	\$258,320	9	\$28,748	3	\$39,439	45	\$37,005	1	\$75
WRIGHT	5,751	\$3,101,889	108	\$369,952	36	\$337,258	382	\$220,342	31	\$3,020
ST. LOUIS CITY	85,354	\$63,035,954	1,461	\$5,381,583	661	\$5,481,472	7,286	\$4,058,675	673	\$70,602
INVALID COUNTY	808	\$1,482,703	2	\$11,302	11	\$41,561	210	\$92,520	14	\$1,229

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	284,706	\$111,985,132	70,899	\$487,443	4,939	\$432,747	115,820	\$24,176,009	17,809	\$1,551,926
ADAIR	1,414	\$631,579	422	\$3,309	41	\$3,502	615	\$147,774	76	\$5,027
ANDREW	589	\$181,597	179	\$971	9	\$395	240	\$43,772	45	\$2,116
ATCHISON	188	\$57,436	102	\$568	0	\$0	119	\$11,087	17	\$1,879
AUDRAIN	1,475	\$644,755	374	\$2,817	80	\$5,412	494	\$164,215	94	\$6,413
BARRY	1,875	\$812,702	456	\$3,680	30	\$1,796	659	\$123,126	126	\$7,194
BARTON	721	\$193,021	187	\$1,357	3	\$156	265	\$38,715	50	\$3,120
BATES	878	\$713,282	239	\$1,940	5	\$597	305	\$49,859	75	\$7,725
BENTON	1,122	\$486,524	366	\$3,032	21	\$1,607	484	\$84,872	58	\$1,961
BOLLINGER	972	\$385,530	352	\$3,193	10	\$1,000	381	\$52,510	63	\$5,836
BOONE	5,866	\$2,190,318	1,554	\$10,261	20	\$1,501	2,416	\$763,601	366	\$30,949
BUCHANAN	5,199	\$2,024,279	1,245	\$9,117	63	\$5,649	2,298	\$423,644	306	\$26,801
BUTLER	4,508	\$1,723,659	1,282	\$10,410	93	\$6,066	1,756	\$255,350	224	\$19,815
CALDWELL	261	\$89,768	102	\$766	2	\$54	126	\$16,430	28	\$880
CALLAWAY	2,128	\$877,324	473	\$3,508	6	\$533	748	\$248,459	156	\$14,452
CAMDEN	1,849	\$937,363	436	\$3,314	15	\$1,052	618	\$153,634	134	\$7,488
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,643	\$1,308,749	1,217	\$8,647	73	\$7,400	1,562	\$282,145	271	\$25,910
CARROLL	432	\$242,389	243	\$1,693	6	\$1,056	175	\$33,096	33	\$1,794
CARTER	620	\$289,816	225	\$1,622	14	\$2,214	234	\$38,007	36	\$7,982
CASS	3,581	\$1,514,922	651	\$4,843	38	\$5,091	1,080	\$244,995	269	\$20,293
CEDAR	1,055	\$450,542	327	\$2,584	8	\$728	328	\$58,419	64	\$7,535
CHARITON	407	\$149,317	119	\$822	8	\$752	217	\$33,310	30	\$1,863
CHRISTIAN	3,567	\$1,370,859	628	\$5,229	20	\$1,254	1,024	\$174,765	232	\$15,742
CLARK	411	\$101,310	121	\$699	1	\$46	151	\$26,600	31	\$5,038
CLAY	6,521	\$3,144,415	1,268	\$8,623	90	\$8,519	2,410	\$502,706	450	\$39,969
CLINTON	758	\$461,906	139	\$914	6	\$584	247	\$40,787	71	\$4,351
COLE	3,236	\$1,232,833	647	\$4,593	11	\$834	1,314	\$275,323	196	\$16,862
COOPER	784	\$224,219	269	\$1,465	7	\$343	292	\$107,600	53	\$3,049
CRAWFORD	1,827	\$660,474	581	\$4,154	36	\$2,099	611	\$117,586	124	\$9,899
DADE	397	\$157,655	157	\$1,182	0	\$0	150	\$21,997	30	\$1,414
DALLAS	1,157	\$466,646	372	\$2,473	4	\$517	351	\$59,910	62	\$7,728
DAVISS	377	\$121,960	91	\$671	10	\$522	114	\$22,817	27	\$2,590
DEKALB	390	\$148,042	149	\$1,002	1	\$156	171	\$25,008	21	\$1,340
DENT	1,312	\$427,588	394	\$3,116	53	\$6,113	436	\$67,499	97	\$7,686
DOUGLAS	906	\$274,264	277	\$1,768	2	\$64	301	\$59,176	67	\$4,355
DUNKLIN	4,348	\$1,630,846	1,241	\$10,718	123	\$12,426	1,546	\$215,753	193	\$16,233
FRANKLIN	4,486	\$1,474,904	1,069	\$8,188	54	\$4,144	1,562	\$253,991	301	\$20,888
GASCONADE	753	\$271,409	246	\$1,816	6	\$464	279	\$50,126	56	\$3,367
GENTRY	430	\$105,544	122	\$837	5	\$1,644	159	\$18,741	26	\$1,145
GREENE	14,026	\$6,280,657	3,213	\$23,758	198	\$12,777	5,977	\$1,041,993	867	\$64,119
GRUNDY	629	\$228,916	210	\$1,512	7	\$851	307	\$45,852	37	\$2,381
HARRISON	555	\$233,885	123	\$857	5	\$305	193	\$22,367	37	\$4,049
HENRY	1,467	\$554,171	421	\$3,461	23	\$3,753	501	\$104,647	112	\$6,412
HICKORY	542	\$256,642	160	\$1,193	1	\$99	169	\$37,820	43	\$1,760
HOLT	154	\$59,274	50	\$412	2	\$724	80	\$10,869	10	\$587
HOWARD	505	\$196,490	142	\$1,060	1	\$79	209	\$89,367	43	\$1,335
HOWELL	3,122	\$1,085,083	872	\$5,459	62	\$8,160	1,328	\$202,363	218	\$16,643
IRON	1,028	\$534,221	343	\$2,788	10	\$948	515	\$86,499	55	\$6,361
JACKSON	29,271	\$11,710,696	5,496	\$33,243	792	\$68,366	13,195	\$3,929,906	1,821	\$228,624
JASPER	7,218	\$3,010,698	1,604	\$10,965	89	\$7,802	2,957	\$505,120	420	\$31,331
JEFFERSON	9,048	\$3,198,179	1,683	\$11,326	148	\$12,964	3,613	\$750,917	687	\$50,122
JOHNSON	1,967	\$802,366	364	\$2,505	20	\$2,369	665	\$123,316	123	\$6,906
KNOX	225	\$84,428	92	\$782	2	\$778	102	\$16,997	16	\$698
LACLEDE	2,436	\$1,064,205	622	\$4,354	21	\$1,284	874	\$161,727	148	\$14,648
LAFAYETTE	1,682	\$498,388	452	\$3,365	19	\$4,537	557	\$112,308	112	\$11,820
LAWRENCE	2,389	\$850,455	619	\$4,594	33	\$2,086	691	\$110,724	177	\$12,455
LEWIS	488	\$150,949	114	\$825	3	\$242	203	\$29,427	29	\$2,813
LINCOLN	2,570	\$1,162,252	669	\$4,887	57	\$4,119	982	\$163,867	172	\$11,503
LINN	656	\$282,579	169	\$1,160	14	\$636	235	\$57,997	41	\$2,336

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	793	\$327,234	330	\$2,416	9	\$564	395	\$54,706	58	\$2,915
MCDONALD	1,337	\$570,220	198	\$1,222	20	\$1,154	369	\$71,122	87	\$8,543
MACON	817	\$366,757	273	\$1,860	30	\$2,112	290	\$103,064	54	\$4,120
MADISON	1,317	\$575,402	432	\$3,102	7	\$1,232	481	\$84,603	73	\$4,301
MARIES	397	\$233,655	183	\$1,093	5	\$895	138	\$27,262	17	\$1,651
MARION	2,121	\$1,056,108	560	\$4,209	4	\$700	983	\$183,986	113	\$7,234
MERCER	172	\$44,596	63	\$358	0	\$0	53	\$7,424	15	\$642
MILLER	1,508	\$621,669	369	\$2,464	18	\$956	583	\$226,790	101	\$9,432
MISSISSIPPI	1,407	\$414,930	451	\$3,415	18	\$1,450	499	\$73,417	94	\$6,308
MONITEAU	596	\$246,548	144	\$923	5	\$318	216	\$61,983	52	\$3,476
MONROE	504	\$412,845	144	\$1,345	10	\$930	212	\$44,409	20	\$994
MONTGOMERY	670	\$200,095	162	\$1,297	35	\$2,127	255	\$39,734	33	\$1,871
MORGAN	1,341	\$510,712	434	\$3,418	8	\$598	535	\$170,300	69	\$3,185
NEW MADRID	1,762	\$755,775	597	\$4,586	18	\$2,014	640	\$88,818	110	\$9,809
NEWTON	3,035	\$988,284	609	\$3,906	23	\$3,464	1,084	\$175,481	179	\$15,876
NODAWAY	596	\$173,604	216	\$1,740	5	\$236	225	\$36,550	51	\$11,103
OREGON	987	\$381,471	350	\$2,535	16	\$3,480	398	\$49,684	82	\$4,910
OSAGE	410	\$150,280	76	\$429	1	\$23	164	\$24,926	29	\$2,560
OZARK	548	\$185,645	159	\$1,025	11	\$2,119	196	\$33,178	55	\$3,526
PEMISCOT	2,314	\$658,604	815	\$5,980	89	\$8,405	730	\$112,104	117	\$5,174
PERRY	979	\$347,511	302	\$1,575	14	-\$1,203	356	\$49,790	71	\$10,704
PETTIS	2,991	\$1,495,426	685	\$4,607	48	\$3,799	1,337	\$267,258	144	\$9,716
PHELPS	2,736	\$993,349	847	\$5,581	85	\$7,727	990	\$177,400	174	\$16,765
PIKE	972	\$339,349	347	\$2,293	4	\$178	373	\$72,512	63	\$3,678
PLATTE	1,890	\$663,523	366	\$2,652	20	\$1,707	665	\$123,460	122	\$12,722
POLK	2,088	\$883,359	474	\$3,775	6	\$256	692	\$120,631	99	\$6,581
PULASKI	1,953	\$736,556	466	\$3,596	24	\$1,822	677	\$163,650	155	\$15,822
PUTMAN	280	\$104,170	92	\$768	4	\$88	81	\$18,712	16	\$1,582
RALLS	446	\$207,950	117	\$955	2	\$563	217	\$26,550	36	\$1,856
RANDOLPH	1,808	\$780,690	458	\$3,920	84	\$7,073	828	\$258,434	100	\$10,060
RAY	1,017	\$421,168	208	\$1,752	10	\$938	343	\$62,283	74	\$3,930
REYNOLDS	621	\$199,571	222	\$1,703	25	\$1,400	198	\$34,892	44	\$2,492
RIPLEY	1,739	\$559,348	502	\$4,665	21	\$2,464	513	\$79,053	94	\$6,751
ST. CHARLES	7,802	\$2,658,186	1,506	\$8,746	136	\$13,682	2,659	\$467,983	516	\$41,206
ST. CLAIR	602	\$266,489	213	\$1,627	0	\$0	201	\$32,991	35	\$2,958
ST. FRANCOIS	5,326	\$2,237,941	1,581	\$12,338	49	\$3,649	2,588	\$514,774	308	\$34,214
STE. GENEVIEVE	916	\$313,669	227	\$1,762	6	\$286	295	\$42,410	55	\$5,993
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	31,999	\$11,796,645	6,828	\$38,444	635	\$51,238	14,879	\$3,079,856	1,939	\$170,724
SALINE	1,464	\$439,743	499	\$2,780	23	\$1,930	474	\$149,653	73	\$5,298
SCHUYLER	251	\$57,486	63	\$442	5	\$883	77	\$15,976	15	\$1,281
SCOTLAND	288	\$91,128	91	\$571	1	\$13	42	\$10,710	15	\$2,457
SCOTT	3,712	\$1,314,853	1,181	\$8,955	46	\$3,300	1,487	\$211,286	241	\$24,766
SHANNON	684	\$232,008	217	\$1,325	17	\$2,771	252	\$33,956	53	\$4,187
SHELBY	364	\$155,261	92	\$730	6	\$330	130	\$18,496	26	\$1,171
STODDARD	2,834	\$880,016	794	\$5,915	19	\$963	885	\$138,077	179	\$14,381
STONE	1,349	\$737,702	312	\$2,745	9	\$1,228	510	\$89,256	95	\$4,703
SULLIVAN	390	\$159,171	115	\$810	2	\$134	158	\$26,406	25	\$1,663
TANEY	2,677	\$1,013,375	548	\$4,290	12	\$1,560	1,097	\$170,575	202	\$14,528
TEXAS	1,535	\$461,029	478	\$3,211	41	\$5,477	545	\$94,432	112	\$8,620
VERNON	1,366	\$531,225	393	\$2,672	16	\$867	501	\$59,501	88	\$5,111
WARREN	1,509	\$528,038	320	\$2,232	38	\$2,323	488	\$92,306	94	\$6,802
WASHINGTON	2,319	\$866,037	692	\$4,761	15	\$1,240	916	\$157,836	145	\$9,002
WAYNE	1,289	\$411,277	455	\$3,901	17	\$2,493	469	\$87,663	87	\$5,955
WEBSTER	1,935	\$677,611	443	\$3,469	46	\$3,094	574	\$79,551	137	\$9,764
WORTH	108	\$38,475	30	\$264	1	\$576	37	\$3,970	7	\$254
WRIGHT	1,500	\$539,699	483	\$3,147	12	\$839	477	\$111,331	107	\$6,603
ST. LOUIS CITY	19,617	\$8,396,643	5,926	\$32,701	622	\$54,046	10,524	\$2,418,271	878	\$110,625
INVALID COUNTY	297	\$150,744	21	\$33	5	\$1,068	248	\$33,089	50	\$3,782

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	25,933	\$2,536,975	183	\$10,026	6,483	\$357,798	0	\$0	28,384	\$3,443,807
ADAIR	183	\$9,881	0	\$0	23	\$2,401	0	\$0	182	\$21,754
ANDREW	41	\$2,490	0	\$0	13	\$494	0	\$0	24	\$3,093
ATCHISON	5	\$317	0	\$0	1	\$9	0	\$0	7	\$1,431
AUDRAIN	134	\$5,974	0	\$0	7	\$730	0	\$0	121	\$16,186
BARRY	186	\$19,940	0	\$0	33	\$1,302	0	\$0	348	\$33,912
BARTON	41	\$2,900	0	\$0	10	\$461	0	\$0	30	\$3,643
BATES	35	\$3,862	0	\$0	32	\$869	0	\$0	214	\$21,353
BENTON	47	\$6,606	0	\$0	3	\$169	0	\$0	251	\$39,129
BOLLINGER	150	\$12,245	0	\$0	31	\$1,158	0	\$0	241	\$34,843
BOONE	438	\$30,042	0	\$0	75	\$5,965	0	\$0	29	\$2,901
BUCHANAN	369	\$34,902	0	\$0	155	\$5,731	0	\$0	44	\$5,592
BUTLER	831	\$48,893	0	\$0	159	\$8,237	0	\$0	1,717	\$195,056
CALDWELL	21	\$1,150	0	\$0	19	\$520	0	\$0	25	\$2,522
CALLAWAY	163	\$9,882	0	\$0	38	\$4,475	0	\$0	57	\$6,516
CAMDEN	95	\$7,119	0	\$0	26	\$1,370	0	\$0	244	\$23,006
CAPE GIRARDEAU	551	\$49,049	0	\$0	121	\$4,643	0	\$0	656	\$80,119
CARROLL	11	\$1,297	0	\$0	3	\$117	0	\$0	163	\$13,629
CARTER	102	\$5,574	0	\$0	11	\$740	0	\$0	140	\$15,359
CASS	206	\$13,922	0	\$0	34	\$1,599	0	\$0	165	\$23,989
CEDAR	59	\$6,897	0	\$0	10	\$445	0	\$0	327	\$38,836
CHARITON	63	\$3,438	0	\$0	2	\$23	0	\$0	52	\$6,564
CHRISTIAN	241	\$23,221	0	\$0	32	\$1,491	0	\$0	280	\$43,585
CLARK	16	\$694	0	\$0	7	\$282	0	\$0	36	\$3,347
CLAY	361	\$37,373	0	\$0	117	\$5,022	0	\$0	18	\$2,026
CLINTON	44	\$3,599	0	\$0	26	\$910	0	\$0	26	\$2,045
COLE	329	\$23,483	0	\$0	70	\$3,055	0	\$0	15	\$1,908
COOPER	52	\$2,971	1	\$24	21	\$507	0	\$0	118	\$14,462
CRAWFORD	112	\$6,972	0	\$0	35	\$2,835	0	\$0	356	\$43,511
DADE	34	\$3,849	0	\$0	4	\$283	0	\$0	64	\$13,072
DALLAS	79	\$8,701	0	\$0	18	\$842	0	\$0	343	\$45,526
DAVISS	14	\$898	0	\$0	6	\$138	0	\$0	34	\$3,138
DEKALB	27	\$1,925	0	\$0	16	\$331	0	\$0	16	\$1,176
DENT	52	\$5,147	0	\$0	43	\$3,819	0	\$0	315	\$30,806
DOUGLAS	100	\$15,200	0	\$0	9	\$1,045	0	\$0	188	\$20,982
DUNKLIN	734	\$55,395	0	\$0	43	\$1,262	0	\$0	1,319	\$169,185
FRANKLIN	477	\$31,083	6	\$61	80	\$3,339	0	\$0	311	\$54,967
GASCONADE	65	\$4,818	0	\$0	11	\$568	0	\$0	113	\$15,984
GENTRY	8	\$349	0	\$0	18	\$374	0	\$0	77	\$11,629
GREENE	1,420	\$186,754	0	\$0	205	\$15,170	0	\$0	667	\$66,434
GRUNDY	11	\$1,038	0	\$0	46	\$1,548	0	\$0	22	\$1,967
HARRISON	9	\$728	0	\$0	8	\$266	0	\$0	161	\$18,703
HENRY	65	\$8,254	0	\$0	33	\$1,478	0	\$0	424	\$55,723
HICKORY	57	\$4,245	0	\$0	7	\$490	0	\$0	87	\$11,770
HOLT	5	\$161	0	\$0	3	-\$1	0	\$0	21	\$1,705
HOWARD	31	\$1,210	0	\$0	11	\$1,339	0	\$0	33	\$3,130
HOWELL	268	\$32,519	0	\$0	39	\$1,648	0	\$0	949	\$114,067
IRON	214	\$18,268	1	\$20	18	\$574	0	\$0	329	\$51,971
JACKSON	1,801	\$175,711	2	\$123	757	\$38,407	0	\$0	76	\$10,526
JASPER	343	\$39,795	0	\$0	128	\$6,354	0	\$0	138	\$20,067
JEFFERSON	921	\$90,307	43	\$2,552	186	\$12,038	0	\$0	193	\$21,503
JOHNSON	104	\$8,710	3	\$453	27	\$912	0	\$0	128	\$16,726
KNOX	35	\$1,249	0	\$0	5	\$191	0	\$0	46	\$4,554
LACLEDE	149	\$18,833	0	\$0	45	\$1,508	0	\$0	400	\$41,016
LAFAYETTE	119	\$10,909	0	\$0	30	\$922	0	\$0	294	\$34,725
LAWRENCE	149	\$13,391	0	\$0	32	\$2,683	0	\$0	288	\$30,679
LEWIS	33	\$2,927	0	\$0	30	\$1,555	0	\$0	134	\$15,484
LINCOLN	313	\$29,726	7	\$365	86	\$3,722	0	\$0	214	\$29,917
LINN	91	\$3,770	1	\$17	14	\$834	0	\$0	53	\$6,909

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	41	\$2,091	0	\$0	23	\$658	0	\$0	177	\$18,651
MCDONALD	79	\$13,995	0	\$0	27	\$1,860	0	\$0	181	\$26,712
MACON	80	\$4,243	5	\$275	10	\$3,307	0	\$0	140	\$17,646
MADISON	187	\$10,579	1	\$12	43	\$1,899	0	\$0	331	\$43,038
MARIES	24	\$1,946	0	\$0	7	\$661	0	\$0	43	\$4,577
MARION	157	\$8,065	1	\$7	96	\$2,463	0	\$0	463	\$49,703
MERCER	3	\$363	0	\$0	14	\$703	0	\$0	34	\$3,232
MILLER	110	\$6,413	0	\$0	25	\$1,093	0	\$0	159	\$15,099
MISSISSIPPI	135	\$13,734	0	\$0	29	\$1,850	0	\$0	477	\$59,926
MONITEAU	50	\$2,323	0	\$0	25	\$754	0	\$0	22	\$2,951
MONROE	56	\$2,741	0	\$0	9	\$346	0	\$0	65	\$8,105
MONTGOMERY	68	\$4,080	1	\$62	37	\$1,082	0	\$0	126	\$16,339
MORGAN	96	\$6,343	0	\$0	26	\$1,526	0	\$0	96	\$9,044
NEW MADRID	214	\$15,710	0	\$0	32	\$1,154	0	\$0	623	\$85,777
NEWTON	123	\$16,303	0	\$0	47	\$2,496	0	\$0	228	\$28,344
NODAWAY	18	\$3,720	0	\$0	34	\$1,163	0	\$0	216	\$22,313
OREGON	61	\$10,152	0	\$0	7	\$131	0	\$0	297	\$38,261
OSAGE	38	\$2,553	0	\$0	23	\$388	0	\$0	16	\$1,780
OZARK	40	\$3,553	0	\$0	2	\$51	0	\$0	124	\$13,324
PEMISCOT	217	\$18,412	0	\$0	6	\$178	0	\$0	908	\$118,713
PERRY	51	\$2,667	1	\$14	28	\$877	0	\$0	305	\$40,952
PETTIS	192	\$9,060	0	\$0	61	\$2,100	0	\$0	58	\$7,297
PHELPS	106	\$14,014	0	\$0	88	\$4,697	0	\$0	430	\$43,208
PIKE	59	\$6,880	1	\$40	22	\$479	0	\$0	295	\$36,970
PLATTE	88	\$5,188	0	\$0	37	\$2,201	0	\$0	4	\$274
POLK	183	\$16,295	0	\$0	41	\$1,443	0	\$0	643	\$88,221
PULASKI	82	\$11,404	0	\$0	25	\$1,541	0	\$0	290	\$29,989
PUTMAN	15	\$1,070	0	\$0	17	\$704	0	\$0	71	\$8,832
RALLS	25	\$888	0	\$0	6	\$142	0	\$0	61	\$10,565
RANDOLPH	287	\$16,543	1	\$56	38	\$1,112	0	\$0	145	\$23,422
RAY	81	\$7,111	0	\$0	44	\$764	0	\$0	131	\$12,349
REYNOLDS	83	\$4,636	0	\$0	10	\$395	0	\$0	123	\$17,467
RIPLEY	278	\$17,234	0	\$0	45	\$2,155	0	\$0	602	\$63,581
ST. CHARLES	585	\$70,061	15	\$920	271	\$13,086	0	\$0	22	\$3,271
ST. CLAIR	27	\$3,210	0	\$0	14	\$669	0	\$0	191	\$27,577
ST. FRANCOIS	621	\$74,922	2	\$55	136	\$8,305	0	\$0	889	\$96,944
STE. GENEVIEVE	118	\$6,909	9	\$551	40	\$2,089	0	\$0	216	\$30,128
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	3,614	\$389,456	38	\$2,074	1,029	\$58,637	0	\$0	31	\$3,598
SALINE	149	\$6,222	0	\$0	14	\$497	0	\$0	135	\$15,830
SCHUYLER	22	\$779	0	\$0	15	\$351	0	\$0	76	\$7,718
SCOTLAND	5	\$85	0	\$0	7	\$148	0	\$0	56	\$4,904
SCOTT	421	\$48,073	1	\$56	118	\$4,766	0	\$0	955	\$115,618
SHANNON	61	\$8,654	0	\$0	8	\$984	0	\$0	196	\$19,989
SHELBY	22	\$882	2	\$90	5	\$53	0	\$0	27	\$3,259
STODDARD	434	\$23,573	0	\$0	50	\$2,434	0	\$0	957	\$109,728
STONE	131	\$12,226	0	\$0	21	\$608	0	\$0	278	\$25,041
SULLIVAN	53	\$2,495	0	\$0	22	\$1,240	0	\$0	128	\$18,567
TANEY	224	\$23,790	0	\$0	17	\$937	0	\$0	449	\$51,357
TEXAS	96	\$10,814	0	\$0	35	\$1,955	0	\$0	388	\$50,639
VERNON	82	\$6,671	0	\$0	26	\$741	0	\$0	440	\$51,167
WARREN	125	\$20,336	4	\$85	24	\$1,111	0	\$0	40	\$6,436
WASHINGTON	219	\$33,296	4	\$248	22	\$1,179	0	\$0	457	\$55,566
WAYNE	205	\$9,350	0	\$0	36	\$1,880	0	\$0	497	\$58,487
WEBSTER	153	\$15,756	0	\$0	37	\$1,960	0	\$0	165	\$25,364
WORTH	1	\$11	0	\$0	5	\$281	0	\$0	40	\$8,254
WRIGHT	133	\$19,826	0	\$0	23	\$641	0	\$0	477	\$55,226
ST. LOUIS CITY	2,423	\$332,064	33	\$1,868	450	\$51,515	0	\$0	25	\$3,217
INVALID COUNTY	68	\$6,642	0	\$0	2	\$159	0	\$0	42	\$4,906

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	356	\$12,297	16,924	\$4,745,993	5,154	\$475,252	694	\$379,112	1,263	\$1,462,491
ADAIR	0	\$0	169	\$30,447	4	\$198	2	\$772	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$8	35	\$5,142	21	\$1,376	1	\$231	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	3	\$480	3	\$253	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$8	145	\$42,325	6	\$572	3	\$548	0	\$0
BARRY	9	\$102	70	\$20,944	40	\$4,003	6	\$4,204	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	28	\$8,511	25	\$2,926	2	\$799	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	33	\$13,361	17	\$1,707	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	2	\$17	56	\$12,071	24	\$1,736	3	\$1,405	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	10	\$106	94	\$25,603	10	\$594	3	\$1,093	0	\$0
BOONE	18	\$150	456	\$126,106	98	\$9,276	6	\$6,070	17	\$23,817
BUCHANAN	26	\$353	426	\$71,206	145	\$7,598	67	\$43,972	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	149	\$47,918	24	\$1,931	8	\$4,380	6	\$6,821
CALDWELL	0	\$0	125	\$44,914	4	\$718	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	108	\$38,497	43	\$5,472	2	\$849	2	\$2,674
CAMDEN	0	\$0	126	\$36,413	29	\$2,231	3	\$418	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	16	\$156	170	\$42,568	71	\$4,530	3	\$4,219	15	\$14,665
CARROLL	0	\$0	22	\$13,310	2	\$265	3	\$2,543	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	69	\$18,042	2	\$125	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	44	\$9,779	80	\$4,941	8	\$3,033	8	\$9,214
CEDAR	0	\$0	43	\$17,584	38	\$4,267	1	\$875	1	\$454
CHARITON	0	\$0	53	\$10,259	3	-\$10	1	\$174	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	7	\$58	142	\$45,784	163	\$18,473	4	\$824	5	\$3,379
CLARK	0	\$0	6	\$1,655	0	\$0	4	\$3,407	0	\$0
CLAY	1	\$8	241	\$57,888	98	\$7,704	11	\$5,223	4	\$3,961
CLINTON	0	\$0	22	\$3,289	4	\$269	1	\$549	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	230	\$91,191	63	\$4,276	4	\$1,235	18	\$19,547
COOPER	0	\$0	31	\$10,517	22	\$2,862	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$31	41	\$15,364	23	\$1,020	2	\$434	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	9	\$2,924	4	\$807	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	59	\$17,418	18	\$1,789	1	\$154	3	\$3,609
DAVISS	0	\$0	26	\$10,025	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	25	\$4,133	27	\$1,264	1	\$405	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	21	\$9,690	12	\$2,020	11	\$3,872	3	\$2,909
DOUGLAS	9	\$176	147	\$55,821	21	\$1,708	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	94	\$30,234	18	\$1,888	17	\$7,221	3	\$2,717
FRANKLIN	9	\$75	127	\$34,918	64	\$3,359	16	\$7,682	0	\$0
GASCONADE	1	\$8	14	\$3,898	4	\$108	4	\$1,238	1	\$1,444
GENTRY	0	\$0	12	\$1,127	6	\$293	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1,403	\$397,092	564	\$69,155	34	\$26,333	53	\$60,371
GRUNDY	0	\$0	7	\$3,818	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	8	\$1,492	4	\$217	1	\$231	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$8	74	\$36,706	39	\$2,812	5	\$5,416	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	63	\$16,194	7	\$284	0	\$0	1	\$1,374
HOLT	0	\$0	17	\$3,573	6	\$362	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	13	\$3,423	23	\$968	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	17	\$277	150	\$41,385	13	\$1,643	8	\$5,678	0	\$0
IRON	1	\$8	81	\$20,277	54	\$2,056	2	\$219	1	\$909
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,418	\$544,010	491	\$48,086	88	\$54,684	186	\$219,210
JASPER	22	\$198	284	\$70,856	227	\$23,313	8	\$5,641	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	290	\$84,926	174	\$10,824	34	\$16,958	21	\$52,267
JOHNSON	1	\$8	26	\$11,967	39	\$2,351	2	\$868	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	23	\$3,086	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	256	\$125,892	38	\$3,681	3	\$1,157	4	\$7,284
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	56	\$22,697	18	\$1,094	3	\$1,911	1	\$276
LAWRENCE	6	\$49	55	\$23,965	51	\$6,659	4	\$2,006	0	\$0
LEWIS	1	\$8	22	\$4,776	1	\$137	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	75	\$21,109	38	\$5,795	2	\$1,424	2	\$2,359
LINN	0	\$0	24	\$5,391	1	\$413	3	\$419	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	33	\$11,077	19	\$1,421	1	\$599	10	\$7,255
MCDONALD	8	\$112	49	\$16,635	3	\$691	1	\$154	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	53	\$16,115	5	\$840	2	\$29	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	38	\$8,087	37	\$4,134	0	\$0	1	\$730
MARIES	0	\$0	12	\$6,790	17	\$669	0	\$0	3	\$3,046
MARION	0	\$0	105	\$35,287	15	\$1,081	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	3	\$954	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$30	49	\$15,032	21	\$1,726	2	\$1,579	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$104	22	\$8,287	4	\$270	3	\$694	1	\$967
MONITEAU	0	\$0	25	\$13,456	6	\$670	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	29	\$5,552	0	\$370	1	\$77	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	29	\$6,858	16	\$637	2	\$772	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	88	\$19,357	28	\$1,593	2	\$676	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$8	61	\$18,930	11	\$749	6	\$2,638	2	\$1,051
NEWTON	0	\$0	115	\$28,050	88	\$8,580	2	\$1,599	1	\$68
NODAWAY	0	\$0	5	\$846	4	\$411	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	4	\$33	39	\$7,684	3	\$1,188	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	24	\$8,487	17	\$1,020	1	\$77	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	34	\$10,049	5	\$202	1	\$898	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	12	\$99	33	\$14,632	10	\$896	8	\$7,660	0	\$0
PERRY	5	\$42	42	\$10,954	26	\$1,171	1	\$309	0	\$0
PETTIS	16	\$133	231	\$53,945	79	\$6,725	4	\$2,680	0	\$0
PHELPS	2	\$68	124	\$40,621	55	\$4,749	18	\$12,098	12	\$13,931
PIKE	0	\$0	48	\$16,166	5	\$614	1	\$845	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	47	\$10,962	51	\$2,609	1	\$617	1	\$683
POLK	1	\$8	75	\$24,421	68	\$9,941	3	\$1,158	9	\$9,323
PULASKI	0	\$0	103	\$34,975	16	\$1,205	3	\$2,701	8	\$7,478
PUTMAN	0	\$0	12	\$2,214	2	\$560	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	27	\$8,432	7	\$199	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	69	\$24,413	24	\$2,527	6	\$1,960	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	10	\$3,546	10	\$890	1	\$309	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	58	\$19,284	20	\$2,942	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	3	\$125	70	\$23,959	9	\$1,239	10	\$10,664	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	2	\$331	208	\$66,573	70	\$7,687	14	\$6,376	25	\$22,011
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	22	\$6,601	8	\$380	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	13	\$104	156	\$48,002	98	\$7,787	11	\$7,055	24	\$21,239
STE. GENEVIEVE	1	\$8	22	\$7,742	2	\$36	1	\$761	3	\$6,161
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	31	\$3,646	1,608	\$422,725	529	\$40,931	72	\$27,513	440	\$548,066
SALINE	0	\$0	86	\$24,295	57	\$6,599	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	12	\$2,633	0	\$0	1	\$463	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	6	\$3,664	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	23	\$191	145	\$40,940	53	\$3,957	3	\$1,311	14	\$11,581
SHANNON	0	\$0	45	\$7,955	5	\$1,439	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	16	\$6,822	1	\$296	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	1	\$8	77	\$20,084	34	\$2,757	7	\$3,073	1	\$1,157
STONE	3	\$24	79	\$21,669	38	\$4,701	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	35	\$8,634	2	\$93	1	\$231	0	\$0
TANEY	7	\$78	143	\$43,176	53	\$6,496	6	\$1,143	17	\$16,934
TEXAS	6	\$94	60	\$12,086	7	\$618	4	\$1,161	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	46	\$12,186	114	\$13,386	0	\$0	3	\$2,979
WARREN	0	\$0	68	\$19,391	2	\$137	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	121	\$24,993	19	\$1,247	7	\$3,763	2	\$2,840
WAYNE	1	\$8	44	\$15,779	4	\$192	3	\$3,182	1	\$979
WEBSTER	0	\$0	146	\$39,121	34	\$3,198	8	\$3,029	6	\$5,173
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	13	\$296	94	\$22,246	60	\$6,235	5	\$2,183	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	35	\$4,927	2,868	\$860,272	249	\$21,366	76	\$36,304	324	\$339,580
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$8	39	\$8,357	10	\$792	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	11,598	\$5,003,505	52,897	\$56,885,621	44	\$195,521	146	\$1,343,670	307	\$351,929
ADAIR	61	\$28,203	156	\$99,625	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	15	\$2,069	49	\$41,677	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	21	\$4,763	43	\$31,848	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	42	\$18,996	149	\$90,966	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	68	\$17,850	240	\$191,834	0	\$0	2	\$19,449	0	\$0
BARTON	29	\$5,200	95	\$71,020	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$546
BATES	29	\$5,238	126	\$104,830	0	\$0	1	\$14,679	0	\$0
BENTON	66	\$13,502	261	\$251,047	0	\$0	1	\$4,597	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	55	\$22,106	264	\$227,037	0	\$0	1	\$185	0	\$0
BOONE	100	\$48,906	509	\$421,929	0	\$0	8	\$66,490	8	\$13,847
BUCHANAN	138	\$38,307	588	\$475,516	0	\$0	3	\$21,102	2	\$2,545
BUTLER	283	\$99,913	1,025	\$885,051	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	11	\$1,884	28	\$18,963	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,152
CALLAWAY	31	\$7,174	144	\$82,060	0	\$0	1	\$4,705	0	\$0
CAMDEN	33	\$15,781	128	\$71,166	0	\$0	1	\$6,137	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	184	\$83,063	679	\$569,615	0	\$0	1	\$13,645	1	\$1,024
CARROLL	20	\$2,604	59	\$36,724	0	\$0	1	\$9,833	1	\$1,027
CARTER	83	\$22,604	235	\$211,378	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	66	\$20,262	271	\$276,221	1	\$3,572	2	\$16,288	6	\$8,224
CEDAR	45	\$10,204	171	\$110,927	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	28	\$5,757	54	\$45,840	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	77	\$17,612	366	\$246,284	0	\$0	1	\$6,392	1	\$725
CLARK	23	\$3,853	31	\$17,674	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	84	\$31,115	682	\$678,723	0	\$0	4	\$13,694	6	\$6,249
CLINTON	15	\$3,029	65	\$50,900	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	47	\$20,169	256	\$179,888	0	\$0	2	\$9,612	1	\$1,294
COOPER	20	\$9,233	59	\$42,331	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,120
CRAWFORD	72	\$24,147	378	\$289,409	0	\$0	1	\$5,439	1	\$2,552
DADE	28	\$7,140	54	\$29,602	0	\$0	2	\$12,931	0	\$0
DALLAS	66	\$26,199	169	\$131,282	0	\$0	1	\$11,692	1	\$432
DAVISS	12	\$1,826	31	\$12,238	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	25	\$2,576	68	\$39,281	0	\$0	1	\$4,881	0	\$0
DENT	86	\$33,341	349	\$301,460	0	\$0	1	\$6,556	1	\$535
DOUGLAS	44	\$8,096	123	\$80,321	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,456
DUNKLIN	386	\$118,822	1,250	\$1,199,118	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,171
FRANKLIN	46	\$31,672	442	\$410,359	0	\$0	1	\$13,082	5	\$8,238
GASCONADE	27	\$11,083	103	\$92,365	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	14	\$3,071	25	\$14,835	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	397	\$98,319	1,608	\$1,153,932	0	\$0	6	\$79,107	6	\$10,285
GRUNDY	36	\$6,650	90	\$55,523	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$738
HARRISON	18	\$2,205	56	\$36,200	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	73	\$15,057	296	\$209,315	0	\$0	2	\$4,862	2	\$2,230
HICKORY	33	\$6,343	83	\$71,810	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	11	\$1,741	28	\$22,215	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	8	\$1,806	56	\$39,730	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	175	\$38,019	541	\$365,525	0	\$0	2	\$30,929	1	\$1,559
IRON	68	\$15,123	316	\$279,287	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$738
JACKSON	780	\$324,527	5,426	\$6,894,346	6	\$3,039	19	\$179,414	38	\$63,951
JASPER	261	\$69,112	860	\$668,540	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$256
JEFFERSON	119	\$74,667	1,063	\$998,427	0	\$0	6	\$99,823	7	\$7,284
JOHNSON	34	\$9,632	173	\$160,766	0	\$0	1	\$22,886	6	\$10,587
KNOX	10	\$2,910	63	\$22,670	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	88	\$36,435	298	\$173,102	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,080
LAFAYETTE	32	\$7,163	168	\$154,226	0	\$0	1	\$9,805	1	\$1,013
LAWRENCE	73	\$18,446	247	\$199,279	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	20	\$4,081	33	\$16,724	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	64	\$41,002	314	\$237,444	0	\$0	3	\$20,948	1	\$903
LINN	49	\$9,187	86	\$53,189	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED & DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	31	\$8,721	124	\$61,227	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,783
MCDONALD	63	\$13,380	146	\$119,308	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$682
MACON	31	\$9,840	89	\$59,467	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	90	\$25,612	276	\$219,837	0	\$0	1	\$13,295	0	\$0
MARIES	15	\$5,672	46	\$35,601	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	94	\$29,051	334	\$217,078	0	\$0	2	\$17,996	4	\$3,199
MERCER	3	\$488	18	\$8,873	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	41	\$13,514	124	\$70,153	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,798
MISSISSIPPI	197	\$78,563	472	\$513,156	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	11	\$6,475	36	\$21,415	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	21	\$6,781	77	\$44,767	0	\$0	1	\$6,772	1	\$50
MONTGOMERY	16	\$2,772	44	\$32,746	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$888
MORGAN	44	\$13,316	130	\$63,898	0	\$0	2	\$14,225	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	190	\$96,349	601	\$612,020	0	\$0	2	\$18,742	0	\$0
NEWTON	115	\$25,155	338	\$270,505	0	\$0	1	\$2,083	1	\$1,617
NODAWAY	25	\$5,084	70	\$48,383	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,024
OREGON	81	\$17,994	199	\$153,560	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,758
OSAGE	11	\$2,352	32	\$27,046	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	28	\$5,706	63	\$46,131	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	335	\$120,596	894	\$978,828	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	56	\$22,683	127	\$108,538	0	\$0	1	\$11,495	1	\$1,467
PETTIS	98	\$23,592	466	\$433,260	0	\$0	3	\$44,198	2	\$3,716
PHELPS	98	\$25,390	343	\$246,175	0	\$0	1	\$9,797	0	\$0
PIKE	38	\$12,910	133	\$94,893	0	\$0	1	\$7,445	1	\$1,135
PLATTE	10	\$7,377	173	\$150,587	0	\$0	1	\$11,254	0	\$0
POLK	52	\$9,487	256	\$148,970	0	\$0	1	\$4,991	0	\$0
PULASKI	57	\$24,584	173	\$139,241	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,665
PUTMAN	27	\$4,330	38	\$26,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	14	\$6,963	56	\$41,316	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$61
RANDOLPH	92	\$22,824	277	\$208,760	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	20	\$2,932	99	\$78,946	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$221
REYNOLDS	76	\$33,615	235	\$207,930	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	202	\$78,005	575	\$546,855	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	75	\$66,334	603	\$587,054	0	\$0	11	\$74,765	19	\$19,417
ST. CLAIR	34	\$6,998	100	\$93,271	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	273	\$113,039	1,209	\$943,471	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$5,921
STE.GENEVIEVE	29	\$11,169	110	\$81,976	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$906
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,207	\$1,054,134	8,584	\$12,423,998	3	\$7,149	29	\$284,316	82	\$82,300
SALINE	54	\$13,641	206	\$139,371	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	10	\$3,072	23	\$14,044	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	10	\$2,221	15	\$10,828	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	324	\$153,458	961	\$908,691	0	\$0	2	\$12,462	5	\$6,933
SHANNON	52	\$9,744	148	\$118,772	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	18	\$6,190	40	\$19,547	0	\$0	1	\$14,181	0	\$0
STODDARD	214	\$93,968	654	\$582,429	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,270
STONE	51	\$16,389	143	\$92,905	0	\$0	3	\$25,043	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	15	\$5,492	49	\$28,788	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	106	\$32,141	265	\$187,936	0	\$0	2	\$16,167	2	\$671
TEXAS	61	\$10,147	235	\$167,845	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,102
VERNON	45	\$9,740	216	\$176,887	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$93
WARREN	32	\$11,022	105	\$90,298	0	\$0	3	\$20,505	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	151	\$36,913	624	\$552,570	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$8,127
WAYNE	125	\$52,162	451	\$432,608	0	\$0	1	\$15,550	0	\$0
WEBSTER	78	\$19,997	228	\$173,086	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$171
WORTH	5	\$901	10	\$5,971	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	78	\$13,916	224	\$142,072	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,440	\$888,809	9,094	\$12,924,250	34	\$181,761	1	\$9,226	48	\$41,190
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	6	\$7,100	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	293	\$9,978	7,342	\$493,055	23,654	\$4,326,596	10,984	\$4,546,393	184	\$49,566
ADAIR	5	\$66	54	\$3,936	197	\$42,881	42	\$23,066	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	13	\$696	45	\$3,532	25	\$5,341	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	2	\$233	30	\$2,134	8	\$3,868	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	43	\$2,293	166	\$18,531	34	\$9,766	1	\$362
BARRY	0	\$0	51	\$3,636	203	\$28,134	78	\$54,691	2	\$56
BARTON	1	\$22	27	\$2,134	54	\$17,527	16	\$4,745	0	\$0
BATES	1	\$7	24	\$1,532	99	\$15,486	14	\$5,906	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	37	\$2,914	139	\$42,488	39	\$36,517	1	\$282
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	23	\$1,257	121	\$24,450	18	\$7,150	0	\$0
BOONE	2	\$41	198	\$11,730	480	\$71,482	82	\$31,642	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	2	-\$7	117	\$8,237	508	\$59,877	147	\$57,773	0	\$0
BUTLER	4	\$76	121	\$8,392	411	\$55,366	199	\$69,672	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	8	\$751	39	\$3,888	10	\$1,992	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	3	\$106	62	\$4,388	149	\$20,928	69	\$34,898	0	\$0
CAMDEN	4	\$334	34	\$2,555	155	\$45,531	48	\$20,756	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	6	\$141	98	\$5,987	391	\$56,536	67	\$34,874	4	\$678
CARROLL	0	\$0	18	\$940	38	\$3,506	25	\$12,081	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	12	\$1,140	66	\$4,411	18	\$7,455	0	\$0
CASS	1	\$5	42	\$2,720	175	\$35,462	142	\$50,871	0	\$0
CEDAR	1	\$0	21	\$1,625	95	\$10,601	24	\$22,189	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	20	\$1,634	38	\$2,972	20	\$9,117	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	2	\$30	47	\$2,723	192	\$31,845	71	\$19,117	10	\$2,028
CLARK	1	\$12	6	\$637	30	\$1,191	3	\$3,717	0	\$0
CLAY	7	\$142	126	\$6,780	368	\$97,750	210	\$71,234	5	\$624
CLINTON	1	\$19	18	\$1,325	47	\$3,070	24	\$6,015	2	\$244
COLE	4	\$879	81	\$5,562	234	\$53,100	109	\$41,011	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$49	59	\$3,584	60	\$28,507	21	\$9,116	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	5	\$125	44	\$2,442	193	\$23,716	58	\$29,512	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	16	\$938	40	\$6,252	11	\$3,202	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$32	52	\$2,638	106	\$31,106	53	\$29,610	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	10	\$843	41	\$2,776	14	\$4,825	0	\$0
DEKALB	2	\$48	18	\$1,062	55	\$4,510	14	\$4,547	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$39	35	\$2,435	179	\$27,543	23	\$14,684	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$56	38	\$3,123	117	\$11,431	24	\$14,416	1	\$48
DUNKLIN	1	\$23	124	\$7,905	499	\$64,681	196	\$85,102	3	\$398
FRANKLIN	1	\$55	88	\$5,761	323	\$62,962	162	\$71,505	4	\$786
GASCONADE	6	\$244	19	\$1,829	67	\$17,201	40	\$17,680	2	\$89
GENTRY	0	\$0	10	\$538	40	\$15,117	15	\$8,018	0	\$0
GREENE	16	\$770	328	\$23,428	997	\$194,826	543	\$183,393	14	\$2,529
GRUNDY	3	\$51	42	\$2,555	69	\$8,956	17	\$11,841	0	\$0
HARRISON	2	\$21	21	\$1,401	61	\$4,274	15	\$16,273	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	24	\$1,618	133	\$19,959	53	\$50,902	1	\$829
HICKORY	0	\$0	12	\$934	59	\$5,006	16	\$12,791	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	10	\$476	21	\$1,172	10	\$2,192	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	26	\$1,714	51	\$3,375	12	\$4,349	0	\$0
HOWELL	8	-\$38	84	\$6,880	339	\$50,919	99	\$70,880	1	\$79
IRON	1	\$10	32	\$2,388	186	\$24,845	50	\$25,927	2	\$316
JACKSON	21	\$520	526	\$33,687	1,934	\$479,952	1,436	\$536,790	42	\$10,919
JASPER	7	\$689	197	\$12,574	578	\$66,612	171	\$75,974	4	\$1,494
JEFFERSON	7	\$110	211	\$12,447	582	\$144,089	335	\$101,094	0	\$0
JOHNSON	1	\$10	30	\$1,924	113	\$43,464	70	\$30,557	2	\$162
KNOX	1	\$13	8	\$621	36	\$4,426	10	\$4,590	0	\$0
LACLEDE	1	\$32	66	\$4,204	158	\$26,467	123	\$77,861	2	\$357
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	48	\$2,835	146	\$23,870	49	\$20,428	1	\$240
LAWRENCE	3	\$103	58	\$3,907	174	\$31,063	104	\$43,851	3	\$1,480
LEWIS	4	\$568	31	\$2,042	59	\$9,054	19	\$12,031	0	\$0
LINCOLN	2	\$21	68	\$5,410	197	\$31,402	93	\$29,717	0	\$0
LINN	5	\$132	28	\$1,320	68	\$10,911	34	\$33,802	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	1	\$5	39	\$2,708	101	\$6,366	53	\$17,933	0	\$0
MCDONALD	1	\$25	20	\$1,866	113	\$21,579	33	\$16,817	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$66	30	\$2,437	89	\$14,269	15	\$13,907	0	\$0
MADISON	2	\$95	31	\$1,780	155	\$17,827	55	\$25,850	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	12	\$756	45	\$4,005	18	\$8,420	0	\$0
MARION	2	\$34	111	\$8,370	260	\$39,081	66	\$27,028	2	\$80
MERCER	1	\$13	6	\$470	15	\$1,702	10	\$3,935	0	\$0
MILLER	2	\$44	57	\$4,124	164	\$22,441	43	\$16,601	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	57	\$3,584	176	\$24,906	61	\$19,032	2	\$272
MONITEAU	3	\$28	14	\$1,099	68	\$9,810	20	\$15,425	0	\$0
MONROE	2	\$24	18	\$1,041	60	\$12,378	10	\$2,626	1	\$255
MONTGOMERY	4	\$81	24	\$1,762	73	\$7,168	10	\$7,753	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	55	\$4,495	173	\$34,971	52	\$35,095	1	\$815
NEW MADRID	1	\$74	70	\$5,236	211	\$24,079	73	\$29,294	4	\$274
NEWTON	6	\$93	57	\$3,955	233	\$47,137	97	\$48,342	6	\$6,183
NODAWAY	0	\$0	10	\$687	63	\$5,690	23	\$4,288	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$101	47	\$3,854	124	\$16,330	24	\$16,508	1	\$26
OSAGE	3	\$63	18	\$1,161	33	\$22,508	14	\$3,594	4	\$213
OZARK	0	-\$5	20	\$1,763	63	\$10,752	16	\$6,601	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$17	100	\$6,739	269	\$23,338	106	\$48,261	0	\$0
PERRY	1	\$530	32	\$1,927	100	\$20,273	36	\$12,017	0	\$0
PETTIS	2	\$265	107	\$8,155	247	\$43,732	118	\$53,670	0	\$0
PHELPS	4	\$49	59	\$3,920	300	\$57,514	57	\$39,973	1	\$97
PIKE	0	\$0	35	\$2,283	131	\$16,897	22	\$30,055	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$5	46	\$2,335	99	\$14,009	56	\$16,781	1	\$84
POLK	1	\$19	54	\$2,977	184	\$34,838	74	\$38,698	0	\$0
PULASKI	2	\$68	45	\$3,332	146	\$26,381	90	\$89,245	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	2	\$70	43	\$4,123	9	\$3,393	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$7	20	\$1,625	39	\$3,830	15	\$11,956	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	74	\$5,747	251	\$37,515	57	\$22,926	0	\$0
RAY	5	\$136	26	\$2,001	81	\$18,247	47	\$16,061	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	19	\$1,186	70	\$20,387	33	\$21,380	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	34	\$2,942	162	\$45,019	68	\$28,014	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	8	\$269	121	\$8,338	392	\$90,109	109	\$42,872	1	\$0
ST. CLAIR	2	\$11	15	\$960	48	\$13,145	15	\$19,585	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	3	\$30	125	\$8,957	602	\$81,475	199	\$93,522	13	\$1,526
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$14	17	\$1,622	82	\$8,244	30	\$14,389	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	28	\$947	697	\$44,142	1,979	\$491,627	1,536	\$402,451	9	\$3,509
SALINE	7	\$221	38	\$2,304	135	\$14,331	50	\$27,245	1	\$268
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	10	\$611	32	\$2,391	0	-\$331	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$49	4	\$176	25	\$1,306	1	\$2,301	0	\$0
SCOTT	3	\$53	134	\$8,042	439	\$52,237	138	\$50,685	6	\$987
SHANNON	0	\$0	8	\$761	108	\$12,540	20	\$5,590	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$19	7	\$884	48	\$8,288	5	\$2,462	5	\$1,985
STODDARD	2	\$38	85	\$6,144	253	\$49,143	98	\$49,269	0	\$0
STONE	1	\$30	35	\$2,471	117	\$28,972	53	\$32,144	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	1	\$10	18	\$1,021	53	\$7,010	9	\$6,893	0	\$0
TANEY	3	\$166	79	\$5,745	255	\$50,096	94	\$36,946	1	\$254
TEXAS	2	\$59	27	\$1,623	181	\$19,748	28	\$34,060	1	\$17
VERNON	0	\$0	33	\$2,423	138	\$11,406	29	\$20,628	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	25	\$1,814	96	\$38,853	38	\$22,271	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	3	\$31	71	\$4,940	243	\$29,737	84	\$49,560	0	\$0
WAYNE	2	\$29	19	\$1,492	194	\$17,589	35	\$32,697	0	\$0
WEBSTER	3	\$56	43	\$2,546	137	\$24,443	48	\$24,365	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$952	1	\$132	0	\$0
WRIGHT	2	\$95	49	\$3,355	157	\$22,434	66	\$63,370	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	20	\$457	648	\$43,671	1,431	\$307,774	1,356	\$461,301	17	\$8,720
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	19	\$1,408	6	\$524	29	\$17,586	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2,067	\$6,822,677	958,126	\$3,360,064	168	\$8,854	0	\$0	48	\$1,853
ADAIR	4	\$5,793	3,870	\$17,453	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	4	\$10,070	1,809	\$7,037	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	3	\$1,495	659	\$3,341	2	\$40	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	4	\$21,378	4,256	\$15,759	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	16	\$54,882	7,370	\$27,102	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	2	\$5,157	2,362	\$9,047	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	13	\$46,871	2,791	\$11,698	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	11	\$20,426	3,489	\$18,971	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	3	\$9,686	2,717	\$12,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	22	\$68,170	19,644	\$72,258	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	38	\$136,636	16,624	\$65,482	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUTLER	19	\$72,427	11,626	\$57,665	2	\$30	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	5	\$20,571	1,288	\$4,347	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	8	\$13,470	6,369	\$22,851	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	9	\$20,529	6,381	\$21,386	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	26	\$86,623	11,520	\$47,513	1	\$5	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	5	\$11,478	1,373	\$6,476	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	3	\$18,178	1,720	\$9,221	1	\$35	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	42	\$144,196	12,291	\$22,717	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CEDAR	9	\$32,300	2,969	\$13,337	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$913	1,177	\$6,070	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	14	\$40,221	11,808	\$32,272	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$50
CLARK	0	\$0	1,192	\$4,066	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	56	\$192,577	24,531	\$46,674	2	\$187	0	\$0	1	\$43
CLINTON	5	\$15,627	2,538	\$8,129	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$99
COLE	26	\$98,240	10,003	\$34,386	1	\$62	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$7,777	2,617	\$10,886	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	4	\$8,921	5,400	\$23,098	4	\$221	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	2	\$6,102	1,348	\$5,127	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	12	\$50,564	3,393	\$15,165	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$35
DAVISS	1	\$3,238	1,380	\$4,980	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	4	\$9,529	1,264	\$6,272	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$7,322	3,531	\$17,225	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	6	\$17,676	3,025	\$12,812	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	27	\$126,804	10,268	\$52,876	4	\$192	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	37	\$111,978	14,480	\$43,153	2	\$2,438	0	\$0	2	\$72
GASCONADE	8	\$26,052	2,177	\$9,837	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	3	\$6,069	1,060	\$5,007	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	119	\$408,079	46,216	\$183,047	1	\$16	0	\$0	11	\$610
GRUNDY	4	\$9,624	1,847	\$9,650	3	\$55	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	6	\$32,243	1,676	\$7,482	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	19	\$58,852	4,348	\$20,983	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$171
HICKORY	2	\$992	1,657	\$8,539	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	4	\$8,941	592	\$2,363	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	5	\$11,645	1,540	\$6,829	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$195
HOWELL	13	\$30,395	10,184	\$47,357	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	9	\$45,568	2,658	\$16,117	1	\$37	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	210	\$728,974	125,251	\$260,928	1	\$11	0	\$0	8	\$256
JASPER	32	\$113,020	24,260	\$84,268	8	\$82	0	\$0	2	\$20
JEFFERSON	64	\$163,427	27,846	\$83,734	11	\$336	0	\$0	0	\$0
JOHNSON	16	\$62,136	5,715	\$12,236	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	3	\$11,653	607	\$3,032	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	16	\$77,531	8,048	\$31,060	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	21	\$70,260	5,144	\$11,996	1	\$13	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	18	\$60,014	7,818	\$26,406	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$60
LEWIS	2	\$8,330	1,403	\$6,416	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	20	\$40,205	8,313	\$29,209	8	\$172	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINN	4	\$23,839	2,180	\$11,352	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	9	\$32,638	2,414	\$13,087	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	2	\$6,414	5,179	\$14,570	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$15
MACON	5	\$8,103	2,424	\$9,776	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	22	\$78,836	3,145	\$15,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	6	\$27,259	1,176	\$5,361	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	10	\$25,496	5,803	\$30,225	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	1	\$694	499	\$2,603	2	\$142	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	12	\$28,548	4,775	\$19,253	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$17,137	3,672	\$18,793	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$65
MONITEAU	9	\$16,113	2,111	\$6,740	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	2	\$2,328	1,412	\$5,745	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	18	\$65,573	2,044	\$8,616	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	15	\$31,990	4,152	\$18,417	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	12	\$41,707	4,588	\$24,288	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	25	\$95,916	10,577	\$34,091	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3
NODAWAY	8	\$18,964	1,928	\$9,396	4	\$146	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$5,993	2,887	\$15,070	6	\$114	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	6	\$22,746	1,201	\$4,754	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	12	\$37,756	2,061	\$8,887	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	11	\$47,278	6,092	\$30,814	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	11	\$52,471	2,789	\$12,061	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	18	\$48,566	9,395	\$36,367	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$20
PHELPS	7	\$23,988	7,620	\$32,998	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	9	\$33,381	2,977	\$12,694	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	19	\$67,800	7,387	\$12,898	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	18	\$62,836	6,167	\$25,234	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$35
PULASKI	8	\$24,789	6,386	\$21,832	1	\$14	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUTMAN	2	\$2,232	794	\$3,583	3	\$140	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$4,419	1,283	\$5,835	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	8	\$27,821	5,101	\$23,983	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	20	\$60,556	3,204	\$7,148	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	2	\$6,705	1,481	\$7,659	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	5	\$14,914	4,139	\$21,328	7	\$430	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	71	\$252,705	26,263	\$73,087	7	\$274	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	4	\$11,235	1,796	\$8,599	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	40	\$118,263	13,921	\$69,026	6	\$280	0	\$0	0	\$0
STE. GENEVIEVE	12	\$36,086	2,557	\$10,105	1	\$7	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	331	\$1,115,719	122,904	\$384,854	34	\$1,601	0	\$0	0	\$0
SALINE	5	\$13,906	4,257	\$17,905	1	\$94	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	786	\$2,929	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	726	\$2,071	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	16	\$51,707	10,083	\$48,323	1	\$14	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	3	\$11,955	2,171	\$10,860	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$3,787	1,119	\$4,266	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	19	\$59,679	6,696	\$33,210	1	\$58	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	18	\$51,575	4,612	\$16,897	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$105
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	1,258	\$5,677	1	\$70	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	33	\$80,763	10,207	\$33,379	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	7	\$25,793	4,942	\$20,254	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	15	\$59,638	4,054	\$19,851	2	\$216	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	5	\$9,447	5,085	\$16,117	2	\$15	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	15	\$38,780	6,238	\$31,297	4	\$145	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$3,491	3,416	\$18,984	1	\$8	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	13	\$44,319	6,545	\$20,443	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	1	\$5,847	305	\$1,241	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	23	\$72,563	4,916	\$21,302	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	69	\$217,779	76,464	\$301,965	30	\$1,144	0	\$0	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	319	\$425	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,268	\$526,743	142,381	\$19,755,331	77	\$452,197	9,741	\$65,262,876	9,797	\$8,536,809
ADAIR	2	\$844	737	\$99,428	0	\$0	137	\$821,820	1	\$379
ANDREW	0	\$0	245	\$36,180	0	\$0	3	\$10,730	1	\$1,105
ATCHISON	0	\$0	166	\$23,584	0	\$0	9	\$44,544	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	651	\$91,924	0	\$0	62	\$295,467	187	\$138,977
BARRY	5	\$2,110	1,105	\$160,264	0	\$0	33	\$163,649	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	382	\$51,054	0	\$0	13	\$49,353	0	\$0
BATES	3	\$2,532	474	\$67,402	0	\$0	24	\$179,453	0	\$0
BENTON	3	\$1,076	778	\$105,224	0	\$0	28	\$207,645	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	511	\$71,288	0	\$0	13	\$50,004	153	\$196,843
BOONE	7	\$3,418	2,606	\$360,643	0	\$0	451	\$3,347,787	235	\$625,010
BUCHANAN	3	\$1,266	2,351	\$318,647	0	\$0	215	\$1,674,797	5	\$3,084
BUTLER	7	\$2,532	2,267	\$315,230	0	\$0	103	\$647,644	24	\$8,132
CALDWELL	0	\$0	208	\$26,130	0	\$0	3	\$6,397	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	3	\$1,308	938	\$130,157	0	\$0	77	\$401,633	191	\$116,258
CAMDEN	1	\$422	899	\$127,994	0	\$0	76	\$271,013	1	\$707
CAPE GIRARDEAU	8	\$3,209	1,846	\$256,646	0	\$0	160	\$1,133,052	495	\$986,698
CARROLL	0	\$0	251	\$35,644	0	\$0	16	\$100,872	1	\$448
CARTER	1	\$422	333	\$47,034	0	\$0	8	\$59,223	0	\$0
CASS	3	\$1,099	1,366	\$191,147	0	\$0	96	\$470,672	4	\$329
CEDAR	0	\$0	562	\$76,782	0	\$0	36	\$249,006	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	258	\$37,544	0	\$0	9	\$8,383	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	9	\$3,882	1,406	\$188,636	0	\$0	53	\$177,110	1	\$563
CLARK	0	\$0	180	\$25,326	0	\$0	1	\$7,612	0	\$0
CLAY	51	\$24,461	2,754	\$396,181	0	\$0	394	\$2,034,707	20	\$19,502
CLINTON	0	\$0	317	\$42,880	0	\$0	37	\$175,970	0	\$0
COLE	1	\$232	1,250	\$178,406	0	\$0	90	\$381,669	203	\$522,975
COOPER	0	\$0	445	\$61,740	0	\$0	94	\$585,951	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$422	958	\$135,876	0	\$0	3	\$16,846	3	\$1,135
DADE	0	\$0	241	\$32,294	0	\$0	3	\$4,686	0	\$0
DALLAS	4	\$1,772	637	\$84,514	0	\$0	14	\$53,102	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	214	\$28,646	0	\$0	3	\$12,569	2	\$948
DEKALB	1	\$422	285	\$38,860	6	\$27,602	22	\$85,551	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$422	663	\$88,812	0	\$0	59	\$375,543	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	590	\$83,884	0	\$0	14	\$119,536	22	\$7,044
DUNKLIN	12	\$4,304	2,119	\$290,390	0	\$0	41	\$165,325	6	\$1,803
FRANKLIN	7	\$4,633	2,076	\$302,078	0	\$0	168	\$730,818	13	\$24,080
GASCONADE	0	\$0	401	\$53,466	0	\$0	14	\$47,186	1	\$209
GENTRY	1	\$422	224	\$32,026	0	\$0	97	\$696,520	0	\$0
GREENE	15	\$6,263	6,981	\$969,199	0	\$0	572	\$4,778,080	23	\$4,645
GRUNDY	1	\$422	356	\$49,044	0	\$0	11	\$53,007	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	310	\$44,488	0	\$0	37	\$235,781	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	821	\$111,488	0	\$0	24	\$165,215	1	\$491
HICKORY	0	\$0	370	\$50,116	0	\$0	9	\$49,446	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	93	\$12,462	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$844	277	\$35,717	0	\$0	82	\$600,872	3	\$12,575
HOWELL	9	\$3,418	2,055	\$275,638	0	\$0	101	\$733,063	194	\$88,366
IRON	1	\$232	553	\$74,772	0	\$0	25	\$94,947	70	\$31,165
JACKSON	74	\$30,106	14,413	\$1,997,682	0	\$0	1,041	\$7,188,135	1,185	\$1,004,884
JASPER	22	\$8,085	3,325	\$456,232	0	\$0	282	\$2,189,870	3	\$2,868
JEFFERSON	18	\$7,216	3,738	\$513,166	8	\$37,194	313	\$1,562,599	23	\$13,314
JOHNSON	1	\$422	718	\$105,645	0	\$0	89	\$633,499	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	140	\$20,368	0	\$0	5	\$11,644	0	\$0
LACLEDE	2	\$654	1,295	\$182,764	0	\$0	28	\$148,318	1	\$30
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	759	\$106,128	0	\$0	152	\$1,177,479	1	\$119
LAWRENCE	1	\$422	1,132	\$166,070	0	\$0	30	\$113,564	1	\$934
LEWIS	2	\$2,523	256	\$35,376	0	\$0	3	\$5,109	1	\$2,195
LINCOLN	4	\$1,118	1,225	\$170,582	0	\$0	88	\$453,138	21	\$6,415
LINN	1	\$422	422	\$56,428	0	\$0	13	\$19,470	0	\$2,049

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22**  
**MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE**  
**MARCH 2018**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIV	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2	\$844	498	\$67,962	0	\$0	23	\$102,153	1	\$777
MCDONALD	0	\$0	586	\$75,844	0	\$0	18	\$82,884	0	\$0
MACON	1	\$422	400	\$54,538	0	\$0	36	\$131,466	0	\$0
MADISON	2	\$844	581	\$76,112	0	\$0	46	\$373,338	155	\$175,727
MARIES	1	\$422	248	\$34,706	0	\$0	3	\$2,988	1	\$538
MARION	0	\$0	1,120	\$149,678	0	\$0	117	\$700,701	122	\$136,665
MERCER	0	\$0	105	\$14,606	0	\$0	1	\$609	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	817	\$114,626	0	\$0	35	\$61,108	1	\$843
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$1,076	744	\$96,078	0	\$0	9	\$53,611	87	\$53,354
MONITEAU	0	\$0	272	\$43,835	0	\$0	13	\$85,227	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$422	255	\$39,634	0	\$0	26	\$110,361	25	\$12,614
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	349	\$45,426	0	\$0	19	\$52,333	32	\$21,501
MORGAN	1	\$232	758	\$107,830	0	\$0	45	\$235,274	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	14	\$5,570	933	\$123,950	0	\$0	7	\$71,185	75	\$31,309
NEWTON	5	\$2,110	1,388	\$199,343	0	\$0	58	\$289,219	0	\$0
NODAWAY	3	\$1,118	410	\$56,250	0	\$0	40	\$248,567	0	\$0
OREGON	3	\$1,266	616	\$86,564	0	\$0	56	\$471,276	37	\$16,091
OSAGE	0	\$0	208	\$28,542	0	\$0	13	\$24,909	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	377	\$45,426	0	\$0	5	\$4,501	13	\$6,245
PEMISCOT	7	\$2,597	1,219	\$162,170	0	\$0	2	\$4,894	5	\$2,563
PERRY	0	\$0	450	\$62,980	0	\$0	54	\$330,039	116	\$152,913
PETTIS	22	\$8,340	1,388	\$196,189	0	\$0	122	\$789,976	2	\$110
PHELPS	4	\$1,308	1,330	\$178,458	0	\$0	195	\$1,228,654	4	\$1,113
PIKE	0	\$0	488	\$67,847	0	\$0	67	\$470,767	84	\$69,907
PLATTE	6	\$2,574	686	\$102,400	0	\$0	114	\$539,786	5	\$1,202
POLK	1	\$422	1,057	\$145,896	0	\$0	89	\$721,921	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	776	\$114,772	0	\$0	21	\$102,518	2	\$1,598
PUTMAN	1	\$232	173	\$22,512	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$329
RALLS	0	\$0	241	\$33,768	0	\$0	25	\$134,303	29	\$31,777
RANDOLPH	1	\$422	947	\$133,121	0	\$0	55	\$186,005	2	\$388
RAY	0	\$0	439	\$59,898	0	\$0	52	\$256,155	1	\$45
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	315	\$43,501	0	\$0	8	\$36,623	7	\$7,983
RIPLEY	1	\$422	854	\$115,776	0	\$0	13	\$67,710	1	\$508
ST. CHARLES	33	\$12,723	3,090	\$422,175	0	\$0	611	\$4,340,190	55	\$13,417
ST. CLAIR	1	\$422	354	\$48,508	0	\$0	2	\$1,396	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	7	\$2,454	2,648	\$356,614	0	\$0	79	\$292,496	679	\$652,012
STE. GENEVIEVE	2	\$844	398	\$56,012	0	\$0	34	\$214,039	94	\$87,460
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	647	\$270,550	16,032	\$2,264,799	16	\$80,988	1,056	\$8,523,801	2,210	\$1,237,745
SALINE	3	\$1,308	723	\$95,944	0	\$0	160	\$1,558,664	2	\$762
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	128	\$16,750	0	\$0	5	\$16,312	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$422	106	\$14,740	0	\$0	2	\$1,025	0	\$0
SCOTT	11	\$4,452	1,931	\$263,012	0	\$0	96	\$1,345,507	262	\$203,956
SHANNON	1	\$422	464	\$64,722	0	\$0	8	\$67,274	19	\$8,252
SHELBY	0	\$0	163	\$22,244	0	\$0	12	\$5,740	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$844	1,423	\$191,602	0	\$0	82	\$682,225	152	\$64,917
STONE	0	\$0	757	\$103,180	0	\$0	10	\$67,973	1	\$92
SULLIVAN	1	\$232	227	\$32,011	0	\$0	7	\$10,149	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$844	1,457	\$198,722	0	\$0	38	\$173,985	1	\$418
TEXAS	2	\$654	914	\$124,547	0	\$0	34	\$175,587	63	\$22,323
VERNON	0	\$0	726	\$98,570	0	\$0	101	\$1,124,856	1	\$46
WARREN	0	\$0	639	\$91,894	0	\$0	75	\$519,670	12	\$1,118
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1,108	\$153,296	0	\$0	45	\$142,338	108	\$62,873
WAYNE	0	\$0	763	\$102,912	0	\$0	17	\$69,418	3	\$1,988
WEBSTER	2	\$654	928	\$134,386	0	\$0	24	\$101,568	2	\$703
WORTH	0	\$0	65	\$9,916	0	\$0	2	\$11,190	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	958	\$130,918	0	\$0	18	\$88,951	55	\$19,953
ST. LOUIS CITY	187	\$75,917	12,403	\$1,733,079	47	\$306,413	165	\$727,318	2,160	\$1,596,024
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	15	-\$2,779	0	\$0	87	\$953,067	15	\$10,367

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIVATE		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	3,628	\$2,852,916	14,508	\$5,252,211	2,857	\$6,521,494	24,965	\$26,540,399	309	\$6,614,238
ADAIR	5	\$505	229	\$66,934	21	\$44,906	362	\$351,555	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$502	25	\$4,295	5	\$9,968	4	\$7,681	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	15	\$3,888	2	\$5,650	1	\$357	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	17	\$13,248	105	\$63,788	7	\$9,466	14	\$9,792	0	\$0
BARRY	14	\$21,846	9	\$2,160	17	\$19,357	242	\$226,741	0	\$0
BARTON	1	\$2,708	25	\$10,679	5	\$12,342	34	\$27,897	0	\$0
BATES	23	\$29,104	48	\$7,614	5	\$9,431	140	\$168,165	0	\$0
BENTON	4	\$3,532	60	\$33,264	18	\$33,252	206	\$231,661	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	19	\$17,560	6	\$717	15	\$33,370	4	\$22,448	0	\$0
BOONE	108	\$70,425	967	\$277,994	66	\$169,204	914	\$979,369	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	41	\$22,660	436	\$301,285	70	\$136,972	86	\$87,451	0	\$0
BUTLER	72	\$52,940	8	\$4,424	40	\$84,337	417	\$530,980	26	\$401,781
CALDWELL	0	\$0	18	\$3,439	2	\$1,753	34	\$13,597	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	15	\$12,145	156	\$92,748	23	\$69,115	54	\$41,699	0	\$0
CAMDEN	12	\$22,721	232	\$69,690	18	\$37,391	259	\$268,089	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	84	\$97,157	337	\$104,388	71	\$225,547	20	\$33,373	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	1	\$52	0	\$0	92	\$70,624	0	\$0
CARTER	6	\$3,090	0	\$0	5	\$22,002	29	\$25,079	0	\$0
CASS	17	\$29,768	159	\$43,330	16	\$37,023	533	\$536,268	0	\$0
CEDAR	6	\$10,840	1	\$311	5	\$6,269	180	\$366,987	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$5,368	28	\$10,403	4	\$8,006	44	\$28,450	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	15	\$15,941	10	\$1,538	61	\$95,310	240	\$256,046	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	14	\$4,951	2	\$3,628	95	\$72,890	0	\$0
CLAY	36	\$24,108	705	\$307,895	87	\$193,042	757	\$591,698	0	\$0
CLINTON	4	\$1,555	12	\$2,298	10	\$17,936	8	\$7,366	0	\$0
COLE	37	\$48,454	213	\$100,846	27	\$49,536	483	\$666,560	0	\$0
COOPER	6	\$1,817	143	\$79,212	14	\$31,745	100	\$88,990	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	45	\$20,260	49	\$9,657	3	\$4,668	266	\$303,416	0	\$0
DADE	1	\$53	2	\$168	2	\$2,074	22	\$20,504	0	\$0
DALLAS	7	\$2,702	47	\$15,396	7	\$12,017	70	\$67,390	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	9	\$2,704	2	\$6,634	46	\$17,108	0	\$0
DEKALB	2	\$1,441	40	\$5,685	7	\$9,382	4	\$5,762	0	\$0
DENT	30	\$26,006	4	\$1,581	16	\$30,001	180	\$212,969	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	7	\$7,101	4	\$547	9	\$9,500	6	\$10,518	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	20	\$9,194	4	\$1,313	24	\$39,620	291	\$391,510	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	71	\$54,601	372	\$119,301	43	\$63,541	615	\$537,648	0	\$0
GASCONADE	16	\$6,231	44	\$12,364	2	\$5,056	88	\$85,220	0	\$0
GENTRY	1	\$1,003	111	\$36,305	4	\$13,151	6	\$2,535	0	\$0
GREENE	156	\$127,387	789	\$126,271	195	\$396,352	1,854	\$2,680,853	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$2,431	29	\$7,551	2	\$693	177	\$134,174	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	51	\$22,378	6	\$8,325	73	\$31,780	0	\$0
HENRY	8	\$21,533	36	\$12,128	5	\$9,661	388	\$563,000	0	\$0
HICKORY	1	\$127	20	\$6,540	2	\$3,091	39	\$39,639	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	4	\$2,687	1	\$3,362	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	5	\$10,856	108	\$59,702	1	\$1,589	54	\$41,750	0	\$0
HOWELL	39	\$32,029	213	\$70,595	23	\$35,690	7	\$16,205	0	\$0
IRON	19	\$12,359	60	\$20,290	10	\$11,564	9	\$9,221	0	\$0
JACKSON	242	\$228,898	1,351	\$308,999	267	\$604,183	3,874	\$3,772,147	0	\$0
JASPER	65	\$81,711	569	\$205,148	89	\$231,341	928	\$1,272,814	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	83	\$73,306	555	\$361,524	86	\$192,866	680	\$474,974	0	\$0
JOHNSON	4	\$5,629	8	\$3,887	21	\$38,237	327	\$401,280	0	\$0
KNOX	1	\$584	21	\$9,072	4	\$8,395	59	\$87,951	0	\$0
LACLEDE	5	\$6,156	69	\$19,511	8	\$12,179	467	\$554,094	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	5	\$16,437	194	\$81,550	18	\$25,939	260	\$280,434	48	\$1,304,662
LAWRENCE	7	\$8,519	96	\$25,194	33	\$66,075	274	\$246,615	0	\$0
LEWIS	3	\$1,109	23	\$10,644	8	\$13,916	61	\$43,394	0	\$0
LINCOLN	49	\$32,410	143	\$55,712	40	\$86,780	538	\$464,571	0	\$0
LINN	0	-\$248	47	\$12,277	7	\$15,186	168	\$90,944	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIV		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2	\$760	59	\$12,588	11	\$19,115	284	\$159,847	0	\$0
MCDONALD	14	\$6,011	36	\$14,869	8	\$14,811	119	\$101,187	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$655	75	\$30,326	5	\$2,118	117	\$77,882	0	\$0
MADISON	19	\$8,757	80	\$31,588	23	\$80,768	9	\$10,490	0	\$0
MARIES	8	\$1,946	13	\$4,251	3	\$3,870	29	\$29,901	0	\$0
MARION	31	\$36,312	209	\$80,317	27	\$53,409	648	\$706,578	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	2	\$415	0	\$0	23	\$9,954	0	\$0
MILLER	7	\$14,055	112	\$43,001	13	\$20,232	221	\$228,416	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	15	\$18,140	32	\$12,632	25	\$66,692	1	\$209	0	\$0
MONITEAU	4	\$5,521	38	\$8,519	5	\$10,393	53	\$36,088	0	\$0
MONROE	4	\$1,224	50	\$16,010	4	\$6,614	63	\$46,144	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	7	\$2,879	23	\$8,336	4	\$7,025	11	\$4,793	0	\$0
MORGAN	2	\$1,635	76	\$20,658	6	\$11,212	171	\$123,454	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	10	\$5,800	69	\$28,192	31	\$78,965	11	\$23,825	0	\$0
NEWTON	25	\$30,756	163	\$52,125	32	\$100,540	248	\$225,602	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	67	\$21,228	10	\$21,934	6	\$3,751	0	\$0
OREGON	4	\$3,444	84	\$28,214	9	\$11,138	2	\$5,876	0	\$0
OSAGE	3	\$1,561	45	\$14,792	7	\$8,004	36	\$26,258	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$127	20	\$8,865	2	\$4,401	3	\$4,664	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	-\$31	51	\$24,607	39	\$114,271	147	\$295,248	0	\$0
PERRY	15	\$4,239	112	\$45,161	26	\$100,783	1	\$418	0	\$0
PETTIS	32	\$16,441	254	\$124,019	31	\$58,713	377	\$298,050	0	\$0
PHHELPS	66	\$38,861	300	\$104,837	15	\$22,607	334	\$398,389	0	\$0
PIKE	10	\$8,065	127	\$34,752	14	\$31,368	32	\$16,398	0	\$0
PLATTE	11	\$5,682	90	\$18,230	37	\$78,009	193	\$182,561	0	\$0
POLK	20	\$6,765	161	\$55,875	12	\$24,619	140	\$158,943	0	\$0
PULASKI	14	\$15,400	101	\$26,559	25	\$105,355	200	\$230,113	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	9	\$1,935	7	\$12,667	32	\$11,049	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$869	41	\$14,463	4	\$4,430	78	\$52,087	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	11	\$3,229	136	\$46,483	23	\$33,300	219	\$176,576	0	\$0
RAY	4	\$7,861	101	\$46,751	21	\$24,991	72	\$54,312	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	10	\$8,145	17	\$7,033	4	\$4,557	36	\$36,649	0	\$0
RIPLEY	10	\$19,917	0	\$0	17	\$23,071	62	\$75,863	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	180	\$165,927	796	\$360,204	192	\$557,450	1,042	\$1,032,935	50	\$1,181,824
ST. CLAIR	1	\$9,245	1	\$1,166	1	\$2,735	69	\$65,744	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	108	\$88,533	72	\$13,193	21	\$30,525	12	\$18,308	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	8	\$3,887	68	\$23,328	18	\$49,084	7	\$2,888	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	558	\$379,880	64	\$24,718	257	\$721,578	338	\$368,174	158	\$3,231,226
SALINE	8	\$7,345	228	\$117,366	13	\$36,693	133	\$111,207	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	28	\$4,225	1	\$1,945	17	\$10,918	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$194	14	\$4,009	0	\$0	32	\$25,586	0	\$0
SCOTT	57	\$48,205	194	\$74,408	42	\$106,640	4	\$2,176	24	\$430,375
SHANNON	4	\$4,586	25	\$8,770	1	\$2,900	3	\$1,627	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$40	40	\$9,746	3	\$7,227	71	\$54,180	0	\$0
STODDARD	34	\$15,786	159	\$41,792	36	\$55,022	6	\$5,434	0	\$0
STONE	9	\$8,714	37	\$12,372	7	\$11,602	147	\$139,904	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	-\$51	29	\$6,316	10	\$23,178	60	\$34,343	0	\$0
TANEY	12	\$19,503	134	\$46,017	29	\$75,285	256	\$259,472	0	\$0
TEXAS	30	\$19,314	65	\$19,020	5	\$7,939	9	\$4,335	0	\$0
VERNON	26	\$44,203	1	\$389	10	\$14,697	252	\$450,301	0	\$0
WARREN	35	\$15,299	110	\$38,172	15	\$20,575	342	\$218,591	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	69	\$37,127	111	\$30,194	31	\$74,302	27	\$27,277	0	\$0
WAYNE	15	\$3,388	33	\$9,971	12	\$22,575	111	\$125,019	0	\$0
WEBSTER	10	\$6,347	6	\$2,624	26	\$57,287	154	\$143,605	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$1,814	0	\$0	1	\$505	0	\$0
WRIGHT	19	\$20,043	13	\$1,300	9	\$16,629	11	\$12,162	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	638	\$381,099	419	\$150,463	54	\$125,186	655	\$1,002,168	3	\$64,370
INVALID COUNTY	3	\$1,461	72	\$38,174	3	\$12,830	45	\$39,733	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	3	\$43,097	30	\$552,560	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,147	\$1,172,526
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$2,359
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	132	\$27,000
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	1	\$10,370	0	\$0	0	\$0	172	\$46,215
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$821
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,477
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$3,612
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$2,791
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,538
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$821
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$769
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$864
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$881
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$69
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$8,735
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$19,449
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$441
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,089
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$5,236
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$95
HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$576	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$190
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,901
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	2	\$31,070	1	\$14,533	0	\$0	0	\$0	505	\$137,316
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$441
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	1	\$14,979	0	\$0	0	\$0	182	\$59,314
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$311
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$43
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	3	\$44,360	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$5,676
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$302

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$43
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$674
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$207
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	1	\$16,668	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$3,447
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$86
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$207
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$112
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$415
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$60
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$510
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	1	\$12,027	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$380
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$9,487
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	411	\$97,304
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,065
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,270
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	12	\$265,582	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,866	\$542,989
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$579
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$544
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$156
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$43
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$2,359
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,192
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$11,820
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	5	\$96,198	0	\$0	0	\$0	485	\$157,792
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$9,029

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,787	\$8,166,350	1,582	\$191,745	24,645	\$8,707,030	762	\$73,920	894,877	\$174,726,935
ADAIR	17	\$84,370	7	\$1,365	140	\$66,806	0	\$0	3,543	\$682,381
ANDREW	0	\$0	2	\$315	45	\$9,579	0	\$0	1,738	\$353,632
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,618	0	\$0	572	\$104,906
AUDRAIN	2	\$1,101	15	\$2,564	135	\$84,371	1	\$110	3,885	\$786,622
BARRY	4	\$51,260	10	\$1,067	88	\$27,656	0	\$0	6,939	\$1,058,771
BARTON	0	\$0	3	\$229	34	\$16,736	0	\$0	2,205	\$334,747
BATES	0	\$0	2	\$286	64	\$17,483	1	\$110	2,525	\$574,386
BENTON	4	\$30,131	3	\$509	75	\$29,048	3	\$330	2,892	\$571,101
BOLLINGER	1	\$2,663	0	\$0	64	\$32,319	0	\$0	2,399	\$468,636
BOONE	82	\$436,747	49	\$7,071	532	\$358,774	1	\$110	18,928	\$3,718,425
BUCHANAN	1	\$284	42	\$5,140	287	\$134,126	3	\$330	15,726	\$3,057,505
BUTLER	7	\$26,908	2	\$1,939	343	\$125,486	0	\$0	9,902	\$1,962,244
CALDWELL	0	\$0	11	\$1,015	21	\$21,703	0	\$0	1,241	\$234,458
CALLAWAY	27	\$89,241	14	\$1,789	226	\$63,045	0	\$0	6,119	\$1,143,262
CAMDEN	1	\$8,163	12	\$1,431	176	\$72,396	0	\$0	6,225	\$1,195,847
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$2,517	5	\$1,720	248	\$79,347	1	\$110	10,669	\$2,062,112
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$30,837	2	\$220	1,213	\$230,427
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$7,399	0	\$0	1,393	\$276,528
CASS	16	\$66,633	28	\$1,768	243	\$95,405	37	\$4,070	12,714	\$2,753,317
CEDAR	0	\$0	4	\$374	36	\$8,598	0	\$0	2,667	\$585,988
CHARITON	1	\$1,859	1	\$120	38	\$4,452	0	\$0	975	\$190,745
CHRISTIAN	20	\$70,144	47	\$3,905	450	\$144,337	0	\$0	12,196	\$1,854,712
CLARK	2	\$6,750	0	\$0	75	\$10,127	0	\$0	1,201	\$233,750
CLAY	5	\$119,320	45	\$3,649	471	\$259,231	41	\$4,510	24,965	\$5,641,760
CLINTON	1	\$1,914	6	\$1,038	56	\$36,821	0	\$0	2,508	\$484,839
COLE	3	\$7,428	25	\$1,654	191	\$116,937	0	\$0	9,743	\$1,847,424
COOPER	0	\$0	5	\$665	113	\$59,728	0	-\$220	2,335	\$460,887
CRAWFORD	2	\$3,334	3	\$610	70	\$17,047	0	\$0	4,905	\$964,454
DADE	0	\$0	1	\$125	27	\$19,190	0	\$0	1,288	\$192,144
DALLAS	4	\$22,302	9	\$456	47	\$22,266	0	\$0	2,971	\$461,532
DAVISS	1	\$1,442	1	\$61	28	\$2,421	0	\$0	1,399	\$258,801
DEKALB	0	\$0	5	\$369	30	\$14,203	0	\$0	1,101	\$195,901
DENT	10	\$31,392	0	\$0	50	\$9,587	0	\$0	3,065	\$602,424
DOUGLAS	1	\$7,798	2	\$184	65	\$8,749	0	\$0	2,825	\$422,639
DUNKLIN	2	\$7,371	0	\$0	227	\$32,938	0	\$0	8,733	\$1,653,151
FRANKLIN	4	\$26,628	23	\$2,181	279	\$91,423	0	\$0	13,862	\$2,825,315
GASCONADE	0	\$0	6	\$965	49	\$28,953	0	\$0	1,954	\$368,299
GENTRY	0	\$0	2	\$247	14	\$13,671	0	\$0	942	\$180,811
GREENE	119	\$443,800	121	\$10,333	2,001	\$703,282	4	\$440	42,644	\$6,577,661
GRUNDY	1	\$3,201	2	\$121	51	\$12,172	0	\$0	1,567	\$303,302
HARRISON	0	\$0	2	\$390	18	\$3,625	1	\$110	1,537	\$289,395
HENRY	1	\$252	6	\$976	66	\$17,314	2	\$220	3,782	\$848,968
HICKORY	0	\$14,148	1	\$125	33	\$9,139	1	\$110	1,485	\$228,295
HOLT	0	\$0	1	\$146	4	\$584	0	\$0	549	\$98,314
HOWARD	1	-\$2,073	6	\$777	38	\$5,975	0	\$0	1,389	\$265,646
HOWELL	11	\$151,125	8	\$1,139	319	\$100,783	0	\$0	8,964	\$1,422,118
IRON	20	\$37,497	0	\$0	95	\$31,205	0	\$0	2,009	\$389,048
JACKSON	240	\$1,403,866	272	\$27,289	3,114	\$1,152,164	578	\$54,890	122,490	\$27,460,656
JASPER	72	\$384,879	66	\$6,940	694	\$179,424	1	\$110	23,217	\$3,520,720
JEFFERSON	7	\$57,386	57	\$20,064	500	\$158,094	1	\$110	26,973	\$5,460,388
JOHNSON	8	\$40,457	23	\$1,644	181	\$62,059	9	\$990	5,596	\$1,232,207
KNOX	1	-\$369	2	\$125	22	\$2,567	0	\$0	550	\$105,578
LACLEDE	4	\$13,640	4	\$447	150	\$61,753	0	\$0	7,476	\$1,537,073
LAFAYETTE	1	-\$3	9	\$1,054	122	\$64,966	10	\$1,100	4,826	\$1,075,634
LAWRENCE	19	\$58,937	14	\$1,502	277	\$103,205	0	\$0	7,608	\$1,148,152
LEWIS	1	\$795	0	\$0	19	\$1,744	0	\$0	1,283	\$252,032
LINCOLN	1	\$1,380	5	\$561	278	\$100,072	0	\$0	8,111	\$1,607,772
LINN	2	-\$343	1	\$213	58	\$8,116	0	\$0	1,845	\$377,360

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE  
MARCH 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	1	\$61	39	\$9,097	0	\$0	2,016	\$400,971
MCDONALD	0	\$0	7	\$1,091	69	\$10,401	0	\$0	5,283	\$786,913
MACON	1	\$806	2	\$211	69	\$16,595	0	\$0	2,233	\$439,003
MADISON	106	\$293,097	6	\$492	184	\$93,736	0	\$0	2,552	\$540,508
MARIES	3	\$9,325	1	\$62	13	\$29,160	0	\$0	1,090	\$196,308
MARION	3	\$8,096	1	\$120	99	\$52,015	0	\$0	4,829	\$939,310
MERCER	1	\$406	1	\$140	8	\$889	1	\$0	429	\$87,081
MILLER	1	-\$476	7	\$553	104	\$26,231	0	\$0	4,448	\$855,050
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$7,554	0	\$0	3,126	\$596,066
MONITEAU	0	\$0	7	\$450	49	\$6,053	1	\$110	2,089	\$385,100
MONROE	0	\$0	2	\$125	51	\$18,190	0	\$0	1,281	\$260,689
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	2	\$347	65	\$7,022	0	\$0	1,881	\$344,950
MORGAN	0	\$0	5	\$535	73	\$21,217	0	\$0	3,660	\$721,084
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	1	-\$2	139	\$59,396	0	\$0	3,895	\$724,505
NEWTON	2	\$9,069	23	\$3,826	207	\$99,641	0	\$0	10,280	\$1,592,013
NODAWAY	0	\$0	6	\$195	41	\$14,397	0	\$0	1,769	\$340,105
OREGON	10	\$75,887	3	\$494	62	\$10,168	0	\$0	2,467	\$358,317
OSAGE	0	\$0	1	\$163	37	\$10,464	0	\$0	1,132	\$211,009
OZARK	1	\$8,188	0	\$0	89	\$14,756	0	\$0	1,882	\$277,233
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$17,932	0	\$0	5,278	\$989,372
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$32,568	0	\$0	2,591	\$509,002
PETTIS	23	\$52,060	34	\$3,500	310	\$76,408	16	\$1,760	8,713	\$1,690,547
PHELPS	120	\$567,812	0	\$0	315	\$142,829	1	\$110	6,895	\$1,318,191
PIKE	1	\$1,920	2	\$237	44	\$17,830	0	\$0	2,738	\$538,398
PLATTE	1	-\$4,190	16	\$3,066	113	\$115,938	12	\$1,320	7,662	\$1,706,300
POLK	119	\$572,067	12	\$1,698	230	\$72,507	2	\$220	5,517	\$1,217,148
PULASKI	91	\$252,075	2	\$160	273	\$72,630	0	\$0	6,192	\$1,202,265
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$4,143	0	\$0	691	\$139,036
RALLS	1	\$24,658	2	\$230	28	\$23,960	0	\$0	1,144	\$227,437
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	8	\$1,815	169	\$32,560	0	\$0	4,541	\$883,484
RAY	1	\$3,141	3	\$249	71	\$23,591	2	\$220	3,134	\$683,663
REYNOLDS	47	\$141,528	0	\$0	86	\$52,749	0	\$0	1,243	\$239,576
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	133	\$29,908	0	\$0	3,396	\$647,400
ST. CHARLES	24	\$96,001	43	\$3,363	827	\$340,962	0	\$0	26,400	\$5,175,295
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$4,110	3	\$330	1,525	\$352,310
ST. FRANCOIS	71	\$256,189	10	\$686	387	\$93,125	0	\$0	11,629	\$2,382,619
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$1,483	2	\$336	104	\$11,309	0	\$0	2,282	\$472,491
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	277	\$1,301,866	203	\$24,952	3,442	\$1,168,433	3	\$330	115,789	\$23,338,457
SALINE	74	\$279,346	6	\$541	222	\$54,521	15	\$770	3,827	\$738,401
SCHUYLER	1	\$10,259	0	\$0	9	\$4,448	0	\$0	742	\$148,606
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$1,560	0	\$0	756	\$149,167
SCOTT	5	\$56,158	4	\$1,331	139	\$62,983	0	\$0	8,812	\$1,702,531
SHANNON	0	\$0	4	\$702	32	\$19,606	0	\$0	1,899	\$301,844
SHELBY	0	\$0	1	\$125	21	\$11,471	0	\$0	1,036	\$198,277
STODDARD	8	\$75,310	2	\$1,780	149	\$38,794	0	\$0	5,804	\$1,128,801
STONE	15	\$37,841	9	\$1,122	112	\$42,268	0	\$0	4,471	\$668,916
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$11,247	0	\$0	1,108	\$216,645
TANEY	5	\$30,122	23	\$2,536	305	\$89,207	0	\$0	10,156	\$1,531,798
TEXAS	1	\$15,657	0	\$0	151	\$19,212	0	\$0	4,485	\$697,131
VERNON	15	\$165,507	2	\$221	70	\$19,171	3	\$330	3,586	\$781,017
WARREN	1	\$2,995	2	\$249	95	\$24,978	0	\$0	5,032	\$1,009,823
WASHINGTON	1	\$2,435	6	\$754	88	\$17,149	0	\$0	5,265	\$1,055,590
WAYNE	1	\$519	0	\$0	103	\$26,448	0	\$0	2,696	\$540,187
WEBSTER	10	\$27,757	9	\$641	199	\$41,545	0	\$0	6,385	\$974,039
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$185	11	\$1,550	0	\$0	283	\$60,767
WRIGHT	2	\$6,588	4	\$362	158	\$68,816	0	\$0	4,520	\$686,395
ST. LOUIS CITY	12	\$38,930	106	\$13,384	1,329	\$351,983	0	\$0	65,908	\$13,171,853
INVALID COUNTY	3	\$29,642	0	\$0	45	\$6,546	6	\$660	40	\$736

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 969,049**

**CAPITATION: 894,877**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$80,696,360.39	23,892 *	\$3,377.55	181,877	7.6	\$443.69
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$96,720,026.41	92,277 *	\$1,048.15	1,083,981	11.7	\$89.23
INPATIENT	\$44,407,538.71	6,041	\$7,351.02	69,148	11.4	\$642.21
OUTPATIENT	\$52,312,487.70	90,416	\$578.58	1,014,833	11.2	\$51.55
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$734,698.09	5,365 *	\$136.94	14,001	2.6	\$52.47
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$111,879,153.77	282,505 *	\$396.03	1,113,121	3.9	\$100.51
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$487,419.71	70,882 *	\$6.88	552,009	7.8	\$0.88
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$37,296,193.84	165,450 *	\$225.42	1,742,268	10.5	\$21.41
PHYSICIAN	\$432,612.63	4,935	\$87.66	11,448	2.3	\$37.79
CLINIC	\$24,169,559.42	115,700	\$208.90	1,473,001	12.7	\$16.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,169,764.77	14,006	\$83.52	30,000	2.1	\$38.99
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,505,228.22	25,598	\$97.87	104,974	4.1	\$23.87
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$10,026.18	183	\$54.79	278	1.5	\$36.07
PODIATRY	\$357,798.11	6,483	\$55.19	12,647	2.0	\$28.29
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,441,852.42	28,371	\$121.32	39,976	1.4	\$86.10
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,297.19	356	\$34.54	367	1.0	\$33.51
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,721,802.55	16,751	\$281.88	46,663	2.8	\$101.19
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$475,252.35	5,154	\$92.21	22,914	4.4	\$20.74
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$65,621,849.71	57,220 *	\$1,146.83	15,776,917	275.7	\$4.16
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$379,112.30	694	\$546.27	22,546	32.5	\$16.82
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,462,491.28	1,263	\$1,157.95	653,940	517.8	\$2.24
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,003,505.32	11,598	\$431.41	1,245,942	107.4	\$4.02
PERSONAL CARE	\$56,885,620.67	52,897	\$1,075.40	13,575,429	256.6	\$4.19
AIDS WAIVER	\$195,521.17	44	\$4,443.66	3,964	90.1	\$49.32
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,343,670.32	146	\$9,203.22	179,216	1,227.5	\$7.50
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$351,928.65	307	\$1,146.35	95,880	312.3	\$3.67
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$19,619,037.45	961,810 *	\$20.40	2,792,742	2.9	\$7.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9,977.73	293	\$34.05	603	2.1	\$16.55
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$493,055.25	7,342	\$67.16	18,300	2.5	\$26.94
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,326,596.23	23,654	\$182.91	1,084,531	45.8	\$3.99
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,546,393.08	10,984	\$413.91	230,846	21.0	\$19.69
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$49,566.29	184	\$269.38	7,334	39.9	\$6.76
HOSPICE	\$6,822,677.47	2,067	\$3,300.76	58,432	28.3	\$116.76
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,360,064.39	958,123	\$3.51	1,392,175	1.5	\$2.41
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$8,853.54	168	\$52.70	403	2.4	\$21.97
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,853.47	48	\$38.61	118	2.5	\$15.71
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$20,282,074.00	143,649 **	\$141.19			
PART-A	\$526,743.10	1,268	\$415.41			
PART-B	\$19,755,330.90	142,381	\$138.75			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$115,418,901.77	54,723 *	\$2,109.15	4,888,734	89.3	\$23.61
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$452,196.73	77	\$5,872.68	2,104	27.3	\$214.92
ID/DD WAIVER	\$65,262,876.07	9,741	\$6,699.81	2,386,160	245.0	\$27.35
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$8,536,809.09	9,797	\$871.37	352,942	36.0	\$24.19
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,852,915.74	3,628	\$786.36	206,279	56.9	\$13.83
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,252,211.09	14,508	\$362.02	605,762	41.8	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,521,493.71	2,857	\$2,282.64	1,217,714	426.2	\$5.36
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINIC	\$26,540,399.34	24,965	\$1,063.10	117,773	4.7	\$225.35
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$16,548,770.92	6,217 *	\$2,661.86	204,422	32.9	\$80.95
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,614,238.11	309	\$21,405.30	9,425	30.5	\$701.78
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$43,097.18	3	\$0.00	86	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$552,560.20	30	\$18,418.67	987	32.9	\$559.84
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,172,525.76	4,147	\$282.74	135,709	32.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,166,349.67	1,787	\$4,569.87	58,215	32.6	\$140.28
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$8,972,504.11	25,692 *	\$349.23	1,391,298	54.2	\$6.45
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$191,744.98	1,582	\$121.20	3,155	2.0	\$60.77
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,706,839.13	24,643	\$353.32	1,387,471	56.3	\$6.28
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$73,920.00	762	\$97.01	672	0.9	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$174,726,935.12	894,877 *	\$195.25			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$749,003,925.29</b>	<b>1,100,419 *</b>	<b>\$680.65</b>			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$47,121.56. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 65,328**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$55,255,633.07	17,008 *	\$3,248.80	138,253	8.1	\$399.67
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$6,747,684.50	13,568 *	\$497.32	183,722	13.5	\$36.73
INPATIENT	\$2,234,590.56	369	\$6,055.80	4,027	10.9	\$554.90
OUTPATIENT	\$4,513,093.94	13,446	\$335.65	179,695	13.4	\$25.12
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$178,307.65	1,419 *	\$125.66	2,642	1.9	\$67.49
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$3,397,793.84	16,431 *	\$206.79	99,692	6.1	\$34.08
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$144,968.17	24,451 *	\$5.93	184,129	7.5	\$0.79
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$5,677,524.35	38,449 *	\$147.66	381,662	9.9	\$14.88
PHYSICIAN	\$115,424.83	1,709	\$67.54	3,611	2.1	\$31.96
CLINIC	\$4,007,313.43	29,553	\$135.60	324,511	11.0	\$12.35
FAMILY PLANNING	\$129.26	2	\$64.63	2	1.0	\$64.63
X-RAY AND LAB	\$297,477.86	5,592	\$53.20	21,336	3.8	\$13.94
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$4,192.45	70	\$59.89	108	1.5	\$38.82
PODIATRY	\$107,115.50	3,171	\$33.78	5,590	1.8	\$19.16
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$748,475.42	8,242	\$90.81	11,520	1.4	\$64.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$328,069.16	1,304	\$251.59	3,610	2.8	\$90.88
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$69,326.44	1,387	\$49.98	11,374	8.2	\$6.10
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$24,807,837.40	21,350 *	\$1,161.96	5,840,795	273.6	\$4.25
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$30,626.53	59	\$519.09	1,740	29.5	\$17.60
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,710,109.50	10,762	\$437.66	1,167,285	108.5	\$4.04
PERSONAL CARE	\$20,040,675.79	19,692	\$1,017.71	4,668,315	237.1	\$4.29
AIDS WAIVER	\$17,031.11	6	\$2,838.52	379	63.2	\$44.94
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$9,394.47	4	\$2,348.62	3,076	769.0	\$3.05
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$8,011,877.98	68,092 *	\$117.66	664,012	9.8	\$12.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$3,689.65	114	\$32.37	179	1.6	\$20.61
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$142,639.08	2,271	\$62.81	4,354	1.9	\$32.76
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$735,293.89	7,520	\$97.78	385,049	51.2	\$1.91
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$746,204.51	3,818	\$195.44	71,646	18.8	\$10.42
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$35,167.95	105	\$334.93	5,589	53.2	\$6.29
HOSPICE	\$5,383,340.65	1,695	\$3,176.01	48,143	28.4	\$111.82
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$961,139.49	67,272	\$14.29	148,935	2.2	\$6.45
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,329.28	50	\$86.59	110	2.2	\$39.36
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$73.48	4	\$18.37	7	1.8	\$10.50
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,420,303.20	44,199 **	\$145.26			
PART-A	\$500,160.90	1,204	\$415.42			
PART-B	\$5,920,142.30	42,995	\$137.69			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$7,509,261.91	2,497 *	\$3,007.31	234,427	93.9	\$32.03
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$56,522.84	9	\$6,280.32	251	27.9	\$225.19
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,661,671.47	791	\$7,157.61	149,475	189.0	\$37.88
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$460,199.47	571	\$805.95	24,903	43.6	\$18.48
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$31,732.29	79	\$401.67	3,010	38.1	\$10.54
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$300,823.91	729	\$412.65	34,813	47.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$91,558.98	41	\$2,233.15	17,780	433.7	\$5.15
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$906,752.95	930	\$975.00	4,195	4.5	\$216.15
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,642,745.22	222 *	\$7,399.75	7,533	33.9	\$218.07
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,554,616.36	74	\$21,008.33	2,235	30.2	\$695.58
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$43,097.18	3	\$14,365.73	86	28.7	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$45,031.68	145	\$310.56	5,212	35.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$6,820.31	61 *	\$111.81	2,741	44.9	\$2.49
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,820.31	61	\$111.81	2,741	44.9	\$2.49
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$119,800,757.60</b>	<b>75,020 *</b>	<b>\$1,596.92</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 262,623**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$45,925.36	12 *	\$3,827.11	27	2.3	\$1,700.94
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$4,614,528.63	10,792 *	\$427.59	63,712	5.9	\$72.43
INPATIENT	\$1,369,780.05	201	\$6,814.83	1,948	9.7	\$703.17
OUTPATIENT	\$3,244,748.58	10,718	\$302.74	61,764	5.8	\$52.53
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$11,817.28	103 *	\$114.73	365	3.5	\$32.38
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$20,472,702.15	71,528 *	\$286.22	199,998	2.8	\$102.36
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,811.89	357 *	\$5.08	2,276	6.4	\$0.80
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,398,703.01	10,284 *	\$136.01	43,787	4.3	\$31.94
PHYSICIAN	\$9,067.33	51	\$177.79	79	1.5	\$114.78
CLINIC	\$476,103.22	2,779	\$171.32	26,324	9.5	\$18.09
FAMILY PLANNING	\$406,066.45	5,339	\$76.06	10,799	2.0	\$37.60
X-RAY AND LAB	\$59,072.26	610	\$96.84	1,844	3.0	\$32.03
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$67.92	2	\$33.96	2	1.0	\$33.96
PODIATRY	\$2,729.97	22	\$124.09	43	2.0	\$63.49
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$93,354.49	624	\$149.61	812	1.3	\$114.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.31	1	\$8.31	1	1.0	\$8.31
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$347,909.26	1,684	\$206.60	3,754	2.2	\$92.68
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,323.80	50	\$86.48	129	2.6	\$33.52
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$231,110.38	240 *	\$962.96	55,763	232.4	\$4.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,382.58	12	\$365.22	281	23.4	\$15.60
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,697.26	2	\$848.63	751	375.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$225,030.54	218	\$1,032.25	54,731	251.1	\$4.11
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$310,327.79	273,916 *	\$1.13	333,425	1.2	\$0.93
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$32.28	8	\$4.04	72	9.0	\$0.45
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$9,484.03	135	\$70.25	506	3.8	\$18.74
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$134,886.45	225	\$599.50	1,962	8.7	\$68.75
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$120,961.86	160	\$756.01	4,016	25.1	\$30.12
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,260.30	4	\$315.08	88	22.0	\$14.32
HOSPICE	\$18,374.45	5	\$3,674.89	113	22.6	\$162.61
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$25,320.29	273,883	\$0.09	326,667	1.2	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$8.13	1	\$8.13	1	1.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$7,906.00	58 **	\$136.31			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,906.00	58	\$136.31			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$4,903,553.52	6,186 *	\$792.69	156,224	25.3	\$31.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$56,426.65	54	\$1,044.94	9,345	173.1	\$6.04
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$704,768.90	948	\$743.43	19,149	20.2	\$36.80
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$918,381.19	1,278	\$718.61	67,660	52.9	\$13.57
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$196,973.95	805	\$244.69	22,369	27.8	\$8.81
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$107,815.09	70	\$1,540.22	25,111	358.7	\$4.29
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,919,187.74	3,257	\$896.28	12,590	3.9	\$231.87
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$184,436.25	344 *	\$536.15	8,935	26.0	\$20.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$80,077.90	5	\$16,015.58	139	27.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$74,986.56	336	\$223.17	8,679	25.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$29,371.79	4	\$7,342.95	117	29.3	\$251.04
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,345,807.89	4,495 *	\$299.40	249,075	55.4	\$5.40
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$41,542.48	260	\$159.78	722	2.8	\$57.54
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,304,155.41	4,390	\$297.07	248,352	56.6	\$5.25
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$61,418,925.32	328,870 *	\$186.76			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$94,947,555.47	336,448 *	\$282.21			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 91,650**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$45,925.36	12 *	\$3,827.11	27	2.3	\$1,700.94
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,711,367.42	6,479 *	\$418.49	48,042	7.4	\$56.44
INPATIENT	\$741,349.03	127	\$5,837.39	1,219	9.6	\$608.16
OUTPATIENT	\$1,970,018.39	6,443	\$305.76	46,823	7.3	\$42.07
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$5,081.24	39 *	\$130.29	111	2.9	\$45.78
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$11,424,063.80	34,624 *	\$329.95	124,606	3.6	\$91.68
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$1,765.37	349 *	\$5.06	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,069,917.86	7,224 *	\$148.11	33,754	4.7	\$31.70
PHYSICIAN	\$8,384.81	39	\$215.00	62	1.6	\$135.24
CLINIC	\$369,633.22	1,980	\$186.68	20,380	10.3	\$18.14
FAMILY PLANNING	\$300,416.30	3,869	\$77.65	8,306	2.2	\$36.17
X-RAY AND LAB	\$51,339.61	485	\$105.85	1,580	3.3	\$32.49
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$67.92	2	\$33.96	2	1.0	\$33.96
PODIATRY	\$2,729.97	22	\$124.09	43	2.0	\$63.49
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$64,409.52	398	\$161.83	542	1.4	\$118.84
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.31	1	\$8.31	1	1.0	\$8.31
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$270,328.17	1,149	\$235.27	2,771	2.4	\$97.56
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,600.03	34	\$76.47	67	2.0	\$38.81
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$228,554.23	235 *	\$972.57	55,308	235.4	\$4.13
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,073.94	9	\$452.66	277	30.8	\$14.71
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,697.26	2	\$848.63	751	375.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$222,783.03	216	\$1,031.40	54,280	251.3	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$123,916.80	95,156 *	\$1.30	122,758	1.3	\$1.01
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$41.89	2	\$20.95	3	1.5	\$13.96
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,586.87	84	\$66.51	321	3.8	\$17.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$31,296.62	123	\$254.44	1,370	11.1	\$22.84
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$73,888.42	114	\$648.14	2,277	20.0	\$32.45
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$1,182.80	2	\$591.40	4	2.0	\$295.70
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$11,912.07	95,133	\$0.13	118,782	1.3	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$8.13	1	\$8.13	1	1.0	\$8.13
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$7,906.00	58 **	\$136.31			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$7,906.00	58	\$136.31			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,165,124.61	2,952 *	\$733.44	71,371	24.2	\$30.34
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$635.21	1	\$635.21	90	90.0	\$7.06
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$204,893.23	354	\$578.79	6,565	18.5	\$31.21
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$760,229.88	1,160	\$655.37	57,687	49.7	\$13.18
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,607.28	46	\$295.81	1,382	30.0	\$9.85
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,014.80	1	\$2,014.80	460	460.0	\$4.38
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,183,744.21	1,457	\$812.45	5,187	3.6	\$228.21
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,987.20	15 *	\$132.48	230	15.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,987.20	15	\$132.48	230	15.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,590.96	24 *	\$107.96	61	2.5	\$42.47
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,590.96	24	\$107.96	61	2.5	\$42.47
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$32,318,874.80	113,871 *	\$283.82			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$50,107,075.65	117,452 *	\$426.62			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 170,973**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,903,161.21	4,313 *	\$441.26	15,670	3.6	\$121.45
INPATIENT	\$628,431.02	74	\$8,492.31	729	9.9	\$862.05
OUTPATIENT	\$1,274,730.19	4,275	\$298.18	14,941	3.5	\$85.32
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$6,736.04	64 *	\$105.25	254	4.0	\$26.52
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$9,048,638.35	36,904 *	\$245.19	75,392	2.0	\$120.02
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$46.52	8 *	\$5.82	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$328,785.15	3,060 *	\$107.45	10,033	3.3	\$32.77
PHYSICIAN	\$682.52	12	\$56.88	17	1.4	\$40.15
CLINIC	\$106,470.00	799	\$133.25	5,944	7.4	\$17.91
FAMILY PLANNING	\$105,650.15	1,470	\$71.87	2,493	1.7	\$42.38
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,732.65	125	\$61.86	264	2.1	\$29.29
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$28,944.97	226	\$128.08	270	1.2	\$107.20
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$77,581.09	535	\$145.01	983	1.8	\$78.92
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,723.77	16	\$107.74	62	3.9	\$27.80
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$2,556.15	5 *	\$511.23	455	91.0	\$5.62
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$308.64	3	\$102.88	4	1.3	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,247.51	2	\$1,123.76	451	225.5	\$4.98
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$186,410.99	178,760 *	\$1.04	210,667	1.2	\$0.88
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$9.61	6	-\$1.60	69	11.5	-\$0.14
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,897.16	51	\$76.41	185	3.6	\$21.07
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$103,589.83	102	\$1,015.59	592	5.8	\$174.98
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$47,073.44	46	\$1,023.34	1,739	37.8	\$27.07
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,260.30	4	\$315.08	88	22.0	\$14.32
HOSPICE	\$17,191.65	3	\$5,730.55	109	36.3	\$157.72
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$13,408.22	178,750	\$0.08	207,885	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,738,428.91	3,234 *	\$846.76	84,853	26.2	\$32.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$55,791.44	53	\$1,052.67	9,255	174.6	\$6.03
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$499,875.67	594	\$841.54	12,584	21.2	\$39.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$158,151.31	118	\$1,340.27	9,973	84.5	\$15.86
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$183,366.67	759	\$241.59	20,987	27.6	\$8.74
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$105,800.29	69	\$1,533.34	24,651	357.3	\$4.29
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,735,443.53	1,800	\$964.14	7,403	4.1	\$234.42
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$182,449.05	329 *	\$554.56	8,705	26.5	\$20.96
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$80,077.90	5	\$16,015.58	139	27.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$72,999.36	321	\$227.41	8,449	26.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$29,371.79	4	\$7,342.95	117	29.3	\$251.04
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,343,216.93	4,471 *	\$300.43	249,014	55.7	\$5.39
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$41,542.48	260	\$159.78	722	2.8	\$57.54
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,301,564.45	4,366	\$298.11	248,291	56.9	\$5.24
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$29,100,050.52	214,999 *	\$135.35			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$44,840,479.82	218,996 *	\$204.75			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\*\* MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 150,336**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$25,258,949.04	6,815 *	\$3,706.38	43,009	6.3	\$587.29
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$69,382,278.60	47,903 *	\$1,448.39	689,633	14.4	\$100.61
INPATIENT	\$31,732,368.58	4,077	\$7,783.26	48,684	11.9	\$651.80
OUTPATIENT	\$37,649,910.02	47,156	\$798.41	640,949	13.6	\$58.74
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$465,232.89	3,264 *	\$142.53	8,738	2.7	\$53.24
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$57,316,567.70	75,899 *	\$755.17	545,267	7.2	\$105.12
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$320,827.96	43,281 *	\$7.41	349,211	8.1	\$0.92
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$25,035,181.62	90,345 *	\$277.11	1,138,037	12.6	\$22.00
PHYSICIAN	\$270,216.96	2,862	\$94.42	6,666	2.3	\$40.54
CLINIC	\$16,872,611.41	70,908	\$237.95	986,246	13.9	\$17.11
FAMILY PLANNING	\$170,691.93	1,620	\$105.37	6,707	4.1	\$25.45
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,796,071.02	16,298	\$110.20	69,565	4.3	\$25.82
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,613.19	107	\$52.46	164	1.5	\$34.23
PODIATRY	\$234,023.95	3,042	\$76.93	6,605	2.2	\$35.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,240,048.23	16,840	\$133.02	24,114	1.4	\$92.89
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$611.50	9	\$67.94	9	1.0	\$67.94
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$3,234,975.56	10,508	\$307.86	30,873	2.9	\$104.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$210,317.87	2,825	\$74.45	7,088	2.5	\$29.67
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$38,326,074.42	33,638 *	\$1,139.37	9,336,452	277.6	\$4.10
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$333,752.46	590	\$565.68	20,150	34.2	\$16.56
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,437,296.62	1,241	\$1,158.18	642,625	517.8	\$2.24
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$258,438.17	768	\$336.51	68,448	89.1	\$3.78
PERSONAL CARE	\$34,466,567.45	31,174	\$1,105.62	8,334,653	267.4	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$178,490.06	38	\$4,697.11	3,585	94.3	\$49.79
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,311,982.43	143	\$9,174.70	175,033	1,224.0	\$7.50
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$339,547.23	297	\$1,143.26	91,958	309.6	\$3.69
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$10,430,699.35	152,126 *	\$68.57	1,132,159	7.4	\$9.21
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$4,423.57	135	\$32.77	222	1.6	\$19.93
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$305,144.26	4,389	\$69.52	11,915	2.7	\$25.61
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,116,209.51	14,700	\$211.99	637,482	43.4	\$4.89
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,335,471.84	6,422	\$519.38	139,527	21.7	\$23.91
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$7,515.75	58	\$129.58	820	14.1	\$9.17
HOSPICE	\$1,385,684.71	357	\$3,881.47	9,912	27.8	\$139.80
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,270,298.15	150,431	\$15.09	331,909	2.2	\$6.84
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,289.83	108	\$39.72	272	2.5	\$15.77
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,661.73	38	\$43.73	100	2.6	\$16.62
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$10,841,970.20	79,801 **	\$135.86			
PART-A	\$5,380.20	14	\$384.30			
PART-B	\$10,836,590.00	79,787	\$135.82			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$89,570,740.32	35,093 *	\$2,552.38	3,968,293	113.1	\$22.57
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$391,623.81	67	\$5,845.13	1,825	27.2	\$214.59
ID/DD WAIVER	\$54,509,265.25	7,779	\$7,007.23	2,015,838	259.1	\$27.04
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,068,202.25	6,743	\$899.93	277,756	41.2	\$21.85
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,238,527.99	1,622	\$763.58	90,109	55.6	\$13.74
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,860,358.01	9,857	\$391.64	445,421	45.2	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,779,183.24	2,441	\$2,367.55	1,057,982	433.4	\$5.46
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$17,723,579.77	15,257	\$1,161.67	79,362	5.2	\$223.33
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$6,002,504.21	2,795 *	\$2,147.59	97,686	35.0	\$61.45
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,059,621.75	235	\$21,530.31	7,190	30.6	\$703.70
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$163,692.70	7	\$23,384.67	312	44.6	\$524.66
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$779,189.76	2,553	\$305.21	90,184	35.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,265,775.03	2,104 *	\$1,076.89	463,653	220.4	\$4.89
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$8,349.86	61	\$136.88	123	2.0	\$67.89
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,257,095.17	2,086	\$1,082.02	463,527	222.2	\$4.87
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$330.00	3	\$110.00	3	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$335,216,801.34</b>	<b>166,915 *</b>	<b>\$2,008.31</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 1,036**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$70,673.89	18 *	\$3,926.33	78	4.3	\$906.08
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$151,475.40	267 *	\$567.32	2,233	8.4	\$67.83
INPATIENT	\$66,865.96	8	\$8,358.25	172	21.5	\$388.76
OUTPATIENT	\$84,609.44	266	\$318.08	2,061	7.8	\$41.05
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$6,920.26	48 *	\$144.17	134	2.8	\$51.64
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$135,004.22	367 *	\$367.86	2,685	7.3	\$50.28
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$2,345.84	382 *	\$6.14	2,944	7.7	\$0.80
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$145,981.94	598 *	\$244.12	7,395	12.4	\$19.74
PHYSICIAN	\$2,043.21	20	\$102.16	35	1.8	\$58.38
CLINIC	\$117,551.72	505	\$232.78	6,727	13.3	\$17.47
FAMILY PLANNING	\$387.58	6	\$64.60	9	1.5	\$43.06
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,194.15	59	\$71.09	325	5.5	\$12.91
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$78.78	1	\$78.78	1	1.0	\$78.78
PODIATRY	\$1,301.39	22	\$59.15	41	1.9	\$31.74
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,653.86	94	\$102.70	122	1.3	\$79.13
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$10,115.74	39	\$259.38	111	2.9	\$91.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$655.51	11	\$59.59	24	2.2	\$27.31
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$708,886.71	580 *	\$1,222.22	175,937	303.3	\$4.03
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$385.80	1	\$385.80	5	5.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$19,151.26	14	\$1,367.95	8,607	614.8	\$2.23
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$31,061.46	56	\$554.67	9,327	166.6	\$3.33
PERSONAL CARE	\$649,420.56	540	\$1,202.63	156,758	290.3	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$8,332.80	1	\$8,332.80	1,120	1,120.0	\$7.44
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$534.83	1	\$534.83	120	120.0	\$4.46
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$50,131.01	1,253 *	\$40.01	14,986	12.0	\$3.35
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$10.40	1	\$10.40	2	2.0	\$5.20
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,576.57	27	\$58.39	55	2.0	\$28.66
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$12,741.41	138	\$92.33	11,290	81.8	\$1.13
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,163.50	45	\$314.74	876	19.5	\$16.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$362.40	1	\$362.40	69	69.0	\$5.25
HOSPICE	\$3,656.91	1	\$3,656.91	28	28.0	\$130.60
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$17,619.82	1,242	\$14.19	2,666	2.2	\$6.61
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$103,683.20	729 **	\$142.23			
PART-A	\$2,574.20	6	\$429.03			
PART-B	\$101,109.00	723	\$139.85			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$310,859.08	146 *	\$2,129.17	18,878	129.3	\$16.47
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$4,050.08	1	\$4,050.08	28	28.0	\$144.65
ID/DD WAIVER	\$184,407.77	29	\$6,358.89	4,660	160.7	\$39.57
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$15,392.12	22	\$699.64	638	29.0	\$24.13
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$7,611.25	16	\$475.70	712	44.5	\$10.69
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17,176.32	54	\$318.08	1,988	36.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$48,053.02	27	\$1,779.74	10,702	396.4	\$4.49
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$34,168.52	38	\$899.17	150	4.0	\$227.79
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$3,438.72	8 *	\$429.84	398	49.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,438.72	8	\$429.84	398	49.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$8,927.91	8 *	\$1,115.99	1,201	150.1	\$7.43
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,927.91	8	\$1,115.99	1,201	150.1	\$7.43
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,698,328.18</b>	<b>1,317 *</b>	<b>\$1,289.54</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,179,162.80	7,791 **	\$151.35			
PART-A	\$10,634.40	25	\$425.38			
PART-B	\$1,168,528.40	7,766	\$150.47			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$1,179,162.80	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 8,537**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$4,142.60	1 *	\$4,142.60	2	2.0	\$2,071.30
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$796,758.41	1,480 *	\$538.35	10,314	7.0	\$77.25
INPATIENT	\$362,048.06	116	\$3,121.10	440	3.8	\$822.84
OUTPATIENT	\$434,710.35	1,426	\$304.85	9,874	6.9	\$44.03
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,208.08	6 *	\$201.35	13	2.2	\$92.93
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$709,343.72	3,576 *	\$198.36	8,181	2.3	\$86.71
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$40.52	19 *	\$2.13	72	3.8	\$0.56
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$453,691.84	1,960 *	\$231.48	20,547	10.5	\$22.08
PHYSICIAN	\$7,681.08	29	\$264.86	227	7.8	\$33.84
CLINIC	\$194,690.00	1,032	\$188.65	16,603	16.1	\$11.73
FAMILY PLANNING	\$74,267.86	478	\$155.37	1,325	2.8	\$56.05
X-RAY AND LAB	\$38,417.02	285	\$134.80	1,285	4.5	\$29.90
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$37.80	1	\$37.80	1	1.0	\$37.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$29,712.40	127	\$233.96	224	1.8	\$132.64
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,359.58	57	\$23.85	57	1.0	\$23.85
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$107,479.10	360	\$298.55	822	2.3	\$130.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$47.00	2	\$23.50	3	1.5	\$15.67
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$16,752.43	15 *	\$1,116.83	4,044	269.6	\$4.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,015.93	2	\$507.97	56	28.0	\$18.14
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$15,593.70	13	\$1,199.52	3,948	303.7	\$3.95
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$142.80	1	\$142.80	40	40.0	\$3.57
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$34,169.28	8,593 *	\$3.98	20,351	2.4	\$1.68
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$305.50	5	\$61.10	17	3.4	\$17.97
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$626.06	7	\$89.44	609	87.0	\$1.03
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$30,386.07	44	\$690.59	925	21.0	\$32.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,851.65	8,584	\$0.33	18,800	2.2	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$310,726.99	364 *	\$853.65	11,996	33.0	\$25.90
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$46,105.94	47	\$980.98	911	19.4	\$50.61
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$111,309.74	182	\$611.59	9,897	54.4	\$11.25
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,622.40	11	\$420.22	535	48.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$148,688.91	140	\$1,062.06	653	4.7	\$227.70
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$2,488.32	2 *	\$1,244.16	288	144.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,488.32	2	\$1,244.16	288	144.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$17,548.66	120 *	\$146.24	251	2.1	\$69.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,438.66	119	\$146.54	250	2.1	\$69.75
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$4,030,572.55	16,268 *	\$247.76			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$6,377,443.40</b>	<b>17,442 *</b>	<b>\$365.64</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 2,895**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$57,188.41	22 *	\$2,599.47	262	11.9	\$218.28
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$282,084.60	577 *	\$488.88	5,722	9.9	\$49.30
INPATIENT	\$98,417.91	6	\$16,402.99	216	36.0	\$455.64
OUTPATIENT	\$183,666.69	573	\$320.54	5,506	9.6	\$33.36
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$11,486.11	87 *	\$132.02	149	1.7	\$77.09
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$360,999.53	1,486 *	\$242.93	11,859	8.0	\$30.44
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$254,169.79	1,284 *	\$197.95	18,412	14.3	\$13.80
PHYSICIAN	\$3,926.24	36	\$109.06	140	3.9	\$28.04
CLINIC	\$210,271.95	1,097	\$191.68	17,345	15.8	\$12.12
FAMILY PLANNING	\$103.87	4	\$25.97	4	1.0	\$25.97
X-RAY AND LAB	\$6,587.06	126	\$52.28	356	2.8	\$18.50
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$46.27	2	\$23.14	2	1.0	\$23.14
PODIATRY	\$4,149.20	81	\$51.22	141	1.7	\$29.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,446.11	174	\$88.77	229	1.3	\$67.45
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$12,515.33	51	\$245.40	128	2.5	\$97.78
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,123.76	25	\$44.95	67	2.7	\$16.77
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$1,222,682.30	1,063 *	\$1,150.22	288,934	271.8	\$4.23
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$2,626.60	8	\$328.33	620	77.5	\$4.24
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,197,169.24	1,013	\$1,181.81	285,253	281.6	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$22,886.46	1	\$22,886.46	3,061	3,061.0	\$7.48
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$64,718.63	419 *	\$154.46	23,742	56.7	\$2.73
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,032.72	7	\$147.53	15	2.1	\$68.85
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,810.93	53	\$53.04	87	1.6	\$32.31
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$27,477.82	283	\$97.09	21,336	75.4	\$1.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$24,315.19	95	\$255.95	1,763	18.6	\$13.79
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$2,760.10	6	\$460.02	457	76.2	\$6.04
HOSPICE	\$6,144.35	3	\$2,048.12	64	21.3	\$96.01
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$99.75	4	\$24.94	13	3.3	\$7.67
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$77.77	3	\$25.92	7	2.3	\$11.11
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,620.53	11 *	\$238.23	140	12.7	\$18.72
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$89.61	1	\$89.61	3	3.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,131.84	9	\$125.76	131	14.6	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,399.08	1	\$1,399.08	6	6.0	\$233.18
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$241.92	4 *	\$60.48	28	7.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$241.92	4	\$60.48	28	7.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$189.93	4 *	\$47.48	14	3.5	\$13.57
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$189.93	4	\$47.48	14	3.5	\$13.57
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,256,381.75</b>	<b>2,199 *</b>	<b>\$1,026.09</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 21,354**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,291,187.69	873 *	\$1,479.02	4,425	5.1	\$291.79
INPATIENT	\$1,068,340.43	160	\$6,677.13	1,674	10.5	\$638.20
OUTPATIENT	\$222,847.26	755	\$295.16	2,751	3.6	\$81.01
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$8,561.52	84 *	\$101.92	334	4.0	\$25.63
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,606,464.84	8,262 *	\$315.48	21,039	2.6	\$123.89
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$298,512.51	1,477 *	\$202.11	6,955	4.7	\$42.92
PHYSICIAN	\$241.49	11	\$21.95	13	1.2	\$18.58
CLINIC	\$101,898.62	548	\$185.95	3,404	6.2	\$29.93
FAMILY PLANNING	\$22,006.93	343	\$64.16	658	1.9	\$33.45
X-RAY AND LAB	\$11,642.51	79	\$147.37	264	3.3	\$44.10
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$460.33	4	\$115.08	7	1.8	\$65.76
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$38,568.25	234	\$164.82	338	1.4	\$114.11
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$44,893.45	152	\$295.35	582	3.8	\$77.14
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$78,800.93	339	\$232.45	1,689	5.0	\$46.66
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$2,480.55	6 *	\$413.43	336	56.0	\$7.38
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$617.28	4	\$154.32	22	5.5	\$28.06
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,394.64	1	\$1,394.64	312	312.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$468.63	1	\$468.63	2	2.0	\$234.32
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$30,396.84	21,463 *	\$1.42	24,400	1.1	\$1.25
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$42.00	4	\$10.50	15	3.8	\$2.80
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,078.38	63	\$64.74	196	3.1	\$20.81
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$17,354.66	36	\$482.07	90	2.5	\$192.83
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,110.14	6	\$1,018.36	309	51.5	\$19.77
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$380.00	2	\$190.00	38	19.0	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,431.66	21,456	\$0.11	23,752	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,237,439.60	1,510 *	\$819.50	47,885	31.7	\$25.84
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$92,041.35	45	\$2,045.36	10,962	243.6	\$8.40
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$145,984.87	196	\$744.82	3,371	17.2	\$43.31
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$46,341.12	30	\$1,544.70	2,667	88.9	\$17.38
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$97,416.64	366	\$266.17	11,231	30.7	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$65,419.46	36	\$1,817.21	16,230	450.8	\$4.03
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$790,236.16	955	\$827.47	3,424	3.6	\$230.79
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$1,988,941.95	632 *	\$3,147.06	19,129	30.3	\$103.98
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$51,272.90	3	\$17,090.97	89	29.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$25,876.80	113	\$229.00	2,995	26.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,911,792.25	525	\$3,641.51	16,045	30.6	\$119.15
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,190,559.50	4,005 *	\$297.27	117,948	29.5	\$10.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$12,819.85	88	\$145.68	351	4.0	\$36.52
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,152,769.65	3,851	\$299.34	117,370	30.5	\$9.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$24,970.00	253	\$98.70	227	0.9	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$3,892,020.90	21,787 *	\$178.64			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$12,546,565.90	23,513 *	\$533.60			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 225**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$48,097.55	15 *	\$3,206.50	89	5.9	\$540.42
INPATIENT	\$45,844.59	7	\$6,549.23	72	10.3	\$636.73
OUTPATIENT	\$2,252.96	9	\$250.33	17	1.9	\$132.53
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$398.98	2 *	\$199.49	12	6.0	\$33.25
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$10,744.93	63 *	\$170.55	140	2.2	\$76.75
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$4,277.80	24 *	\$178.24	103	4.3	\$41.53
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,444.43	13	\$188.03	50	3.9	\$48.89
FAMILY PLANNING	\$371.83	7	\$53.12	8	1.1	\$46.48
X-RAY AND LAB	\$175.52	3	\$58.51	5	1.7	\$35.10
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$82.30	1	\$82.30	1	1.0	\$82.30
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,203.72	8	\$150.47	39	4.9	\$30.86
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$24.00	1 *	\$24.00	1	1.0	\$24.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$24.00	1	\$24.00	1	1.0	\$24.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	-\$1,156.98	1 *	-\$1,156.98	-24	-24.0	\$48.21
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$1,913.76	0	\$0.00	-27	0.0	-\$70.88
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$756.78	1	\$756.78	3	3.0	\$252.26
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$74,061.25	10 *	\$7,406.13	409	40.9	\$181.08
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$207.36	1	\$207.36	24	24.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$73,853.89	10	\$7,385.39	385	38.5	\$191.83
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$7,200.56	42 *	\$171.44	1,461	34.8	\$4.93
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$483.96	5	\$96.79	5	1.0	\$96.79
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$6,276.60	37	\$169.64	1,452	39.2	\$4.32
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$440.00	4	\$110.00	4	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$32,995.01	215 *	\$153.47			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$176,643.10	260 *	\$679.40			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 81**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$79.03	4 *	\$19.76	6	1.5	\$13.17
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$79.03	4	\$19.76	6	1.5	\$13.17
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$1,000.92	18 *	\$55.61	32	1.8	\$31.28
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$26,111.81	62 *	\$421.16	219	3.5	\$119.23
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$708.94	4	\$177.24	7	1.8	\$101.28
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$548.47	8	\$68.56	13	1.6	\$42.19
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$24,854.40	57	\$436.04	199	3.5	\$124.90
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$23.64	73 *	\$0.32	126	1.7	\$0.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$23.64	73	\$0.32	126	1.7	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$387.92	2 *	\$193.96	4	2.0	\$96.98
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$209.60	1	\$209.60	1	1.0	\$209.60
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$178.32	1	\$178.32	3	3.0	\$59.44
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$18,267.87	327 *	\$55.87			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$45,871.19</b>	<b>347 *</b>	<b>\$132.19</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION**

**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 13,941**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,153,547.38	1,041 *	\$2,068.73	7,106	6.8	\$303.06
INPATIENT	\$1,775,467.40	244	\$7,276.51	2,963	12.1	\$599.21
OUTPATIENT	\$378,079.98	866	\$436.58	4,143	4.8	\$91.26
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$17,713.58	108 *	\$164.01	576	5.3	\$30.75
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,813,540.65	5,992 *	\$469.55	19,014	3.2	\$147.97
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$41.03	8 *	\$5.13	80	10.0	\$0.51
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$446,317.74	1,849 *	\$241.38	10,146	5.5	\$43.99
PHYSICIAN	\$900.29	15	\$60.02	19	1.3	\$47.38
CLINIC	\$198,083.83	818	\$242.16	5,524	6.8	\$35.86
FAMILY PLANNING	\$29,788.71	370	\$80.51	838	2.3	\$35.55
X-RAY AND LAB	\$17,141.15	161	\$106.47	520	3.2	\$32.96
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$657.46	4	\$164.37	6	1.5	\$109.58
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$44,029.26	300	\$146.76	391	1.3	\$112.61
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$61,707.04	187	\$329.98	762	4.1	\$80.98
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$94,010.00	342	\$274.88	2,086	6.1	\$45.07
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$3,630.82	8 *	\$453.85	934	116.8	\$3.89
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,080.24	7	\$154.32	47	6.7	\$22.98
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,298.98	1	\$1,298.98	607	607.0	\$2.14
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,251.60	1	\$1,251.60	280	280.0	\$4.47
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$106,452.03	14,290 *	\$7.45	20,604	1.4	\$5.17
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$75.53	4	\$18.88	6	1.5	\$12.59
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,124.71	103	\$69.17	331	3.2	\$21.52
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$44,031.61	44	\$1,000.72	506	11.5	\$87.02
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$51,752.54	41	\$1,262.26	2,199	53.6	\$23.53
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$575.30	2	\$287.65	21	10.5	\$27.40
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,892.34	14,271	\$0.20	17,541	1.2	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,584,852.46	1,594 *	\$1,621.61	64,303	40.3	\$40.20
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,282,367.00	161	\$7,965.01	24,328	151.1	\$52.71
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$161,470.94	188	\$858.89	3,603	19.2	\$44.82
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$113,356.49	70	\$1,619.38	7,476	106.8	\$15.16
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$161,272.79	462	\$349.08	18,576	40.2	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$43,540.98	28	\$1,555.04	6,718	239.9	\$6.48
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$822,844.26	940	\$875.37	3,602	3.8	\$228.44
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$6,283,447.55	1,364 *	\$4,606.63	46,811	34.3	\$134.23
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$125,013.70	7	\$17,859.10	217	31.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$43,640.64	161	\$271.06	5,051	31.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,114,793.21	1,244	\$4,915.43	41,543	33.4	\$147.19
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$1,314,592.97	4,362 *	\$301.37	114,231	26.2	\$11.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$19,159.56	222	\$86.30	239	1.1	\$80.17
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,247,473.41	4,022	\$310.16	113,556	28.2	\$10.99
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$47,960.00	489	\$98.08	436	0.9	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$2,380,710.18	15,982 *	\$148.96			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$18,104,846.39	18,083 *	\$1,001.21			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 14,710**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$2,254.72	15 *	\$150.31	245	16.3	\$9.20
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$113,177.20	764 *	\$148.14	16,269	21.3	\$6.96
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$113,177.20	764	\$148.14	16,269	21.3	\$6.96
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	-\$965.91	23 *	-\$42.00	1,379	60.0	-\$0.70
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$12,586.65	1,596 *	\$7.89	8,476	5.3	\$1.48
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$187,143.73	1,739 *	\$107.62	14,313	8.2	\$13.08
PHYSICIAN	\$4,640.88	53	\$87.56	117	2.2	\$39.67
CLINIC	\$143,743.37	1,391	\$103.34	13,322	9.6	\$10.79
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,115.20	122	\$33.73	254	2.1	\$16.20
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,852.64	55	\$33.68	67	1.2	\$27.65
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$30,001.94	345	\$86.96	453	1.3	\$66.23
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,065.33	26	\$40.97	33	1.3	\$32.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,724.37	29	\$59.46	67	2.3	\$25.74
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$33,697.05	416 *	\$81.00	11,651	28.0	\$2.89
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,810.76	42	\$66.92	65	1.5	\$43.24
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$15,552.03	291	\$53.44	10,102	34.7	\$1.54
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,112.51	87	\$173.71	1,448	16.6	\$10.44
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$136.57	1	\$136.57	29	29.0	\$4.71
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$79.71	4	\$19.93	5	1.3	\$15.94
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$5.47	1	\$5.47	2	2.0	\$2.74
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$1,729,048.60	11,071 **	\$156.18			
PART-A	\$7,993.40	19	\$420.71			
PART-B	\$1,721,055.20	11,052	\$155.72			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$694.97	7 *	\$99.28	80	11.4	\$8.69
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$694.97	7	\$99.28	80	11.4	\$8.69
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,077,637.01</b>	<b>2,961 *</b>	<b>\$701.67</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

\*\*\* Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 136**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$2,972.43	2 *	\$1,486.22	10	5.0	\$297.24
INPATIENT	\$2,969.92	1	\$2,969.92	8	8.0	\$371.24
OUTPATIENT	\$2.51	1	\$2.51	2	2.0	\$1.26
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$17,596.44	77 *	\$228.53	203	2.6	\$86.68
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,350.20	6 *	\$225.03	18	3.0	\$75.01
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$757.20	2	\$378.60	13	6.5	\$58.25
FAMILY PLANNING	\$138.00	1	\$138.00	1	1.0	\$138.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$455.00	3	\$151.67	4	1.3	\$113.75
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,659.12	36 *	\$73.86	46	1.3	\$57.81
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$124.68	2	\$62.34	2	1.0	\$62.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,534.44	35	\$72.41	44	1.3	\$57.60
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$27,193.42	211 *	\$128.88			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$51,771.61	216 *	\$239.68			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 12,919**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$875,405.41	2,046 *	\$427.86	12,497	6.1	\$70.05
INPATIENT	\$276,446.76	106	\$2,607.99	311	2.9	\$888.90
OUTPATIENT	\$598,958.65	1,992	\$300.68	12,186	6.1	\$49.15
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,884.52	10 *	\$188.45	43	4.3	\$43.83
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$836,076.24	4,897 *	\$170.73	10,452	2.1	\$79.99
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$206.31	55 *	\$3.75	263	4.8	\$0.78
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$591,134.87	2,938 *	\$201.20	19,681	6.7	\$30.04
PHYSICIAN	\$8,847.03	56	\$157.98	364	6.5	\$24.31
CLINIC	\$266,476.60	1,553	\$171.59	13,661	8.8	\$19.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$110,990.02	722	\$153.73	2,602	3.6	\$42.66
X-RAY AND LAB	\$46,277.19	380	\$121.78	1,562	4.1	\$29.63
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$117.38	2	\$58.69	3	1.5	\$39.13
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$36,380.18	188	\$193.51	328	1.7	\$110.92
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,039.04	90	\$33.77	98	1.1	\$31.01
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$118,468.83	469	\$252.60	1,051	2.2	\$112.72
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$538.60	7	\$76.94	12	1.7	\$44.88
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$9,767.27	10 *	\$976.73	2,439	243.9	\$4.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$9,767.27	8	\$1,220.91	2,439	304.9	\$4.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$28,534.93	13,175 *	\$2.17	30,556	2.3	\$0.93
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$521.62	9	\$57.96	20	2.2	\$26.08
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$946.15	10	\$94.62	212	21.2	\$4.46
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$21,951.48	38	\$577.67	792	20.8	\$27.72
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$5,115.68	13,160	\$0.39	29,532	2.2	\$0.17
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$93,887.75	142 *	\$661.18	2,769	19.5	\$33.91
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$5,738.71	15	\$382.58	159	10.6	\$36.09
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$25,728.11	54	\$476.45	2,193	40.6	\$11.73
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,278.72	4	\$319.68	148	37.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$61,142.21	70	\$873.46	269	3.8	\$227.29
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$345.60	2 *	\$172.80	40	20.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$345.60	2	\$172.80	40	20.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$13,464.74	134 *	\$100.48	263	2.0	\$51.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$13,464.74	134	\$100.48	263	2.0	\$51.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$6,042,946.61	24,072 *	\$251.04			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$8,493,654.25	25,719 *	\$330.25			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 375,990**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$1,593.30	1 *	\$1,593.30	1	1.0	\$1,593.30
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$6,967,256.75	9,795 *	\$711.31	47,318	4.8	\$147.24
INPATIENT	\$4,565,985.80	598	\$7,635.43	7,346	12.3	\$621.56
OUTPATIENT	\$2,401,270.95	9,374	\$256.16	39,972	4.3	\$60.07
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$20,298.80	143 *	\$141.95	666	4.7	\$30.48
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$19,520,408.35	83,274 *	\$234.41	163,657	2.0	\$119.28
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$52.12	13 *	\$4.01	88	6.8	\$0.59
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$1,444,674.44	9,058 *	\$159.49	33,767	3.7	\$42.78
PHYSICIAN	\$2,469.66	35	\$70.56	57	1.6	\$43.33
CLINIC	\$864,868.47	2,374	\$364.31	21,608	9.1	\$40.03
FAMILY PLANNING	\$295,822.57	4,393	\$67.34	6,012	1.4	\$49.21
X-RAY AND LAB	\$77,288.60	1,037	\$74.53	3,434	3.3	\$22.51
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$784.13	7	\$112.02	13	1.9	\$60.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$81,327.03	690	\$117.87	816	1.2	\$99.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38.00	2	\$19.00	2	1.0	\$19.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$115,800.75	936	\$123.72	1,658	1.8	\$69.84
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$6,275.23	45	\$139.45	167	3.7	\$37.58
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$9,434.15	20 *	\$471.71	1,652	82.6	\$5.71
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,961.13	11	\$360.10	114	10.4	\$34.75
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$814.28	3	\$271.43	362	120.7	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$4,658.74	6	\$776.46	1,176	196.0	\$3.96
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$336,236.06	396,840 *	\$0.85	474,857	1.2	\$0.71
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$610.68	17	\$35.92	88	5.2	\$6.94
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,796.80	107	\$63.52	357	3.3	\$19.04
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$161,424.44	138	\$1,169.74	1,154	8.4	\$139.88
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$120,493.74	133	\$905.97	5,273	39.7	\$22.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$500.00	3	\$166.67	50	16.7	\$10.00
HOSPICE	\$17,657.44	3	\$5,885.81	115	38.3	\$153.54
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$28,752.96	396,814	\$0.07	467,820	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$4,573,803.94	5,509 *	\$830.24	161,137	29.3	\$28.38
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$115,523.19	145	\$796.71	15,994	110.3	\$7.22
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$773,410.71	903	\$856.49	17,690	19.6	\$43.72
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$331,262.17	253	\$1,309.34	20,298	80.2	\$16.32
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$337,389.42	1,447	\$233.16	38,909	26.9	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$242,136.53	135	\$1,793.60	56,324	417.2	\$4.30
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,774,081.92	2,955	\$938.78	11,922	4.0	\$232.69
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$260,884.51	527 *	\$495.04	13,021	24.7	\$20.04
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$114,643.90	7	\$16,377.70	199	28.4	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$109,702.08	516	\$212.60	12,697	24.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$36,538.53	4	\$9,134.63	125	31.3	\$292.31
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$2,035,856.32	8,912 *	\$228.44	311,438	35.0	\$6.54
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$94,583.54	827	\$114.37	1,450	1.8	\$65.23
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,941,052.78	8,586	\$226.07	309,986	36.1	\$6.26
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$90,515,777.31	449,438 *	\$201.40			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$125,686,276.05	456,976 *	\$275.04			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 674**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$159,271.77	607 *	\$262.39	4,125	6.8	\$38.61
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$159,271.77	607	\$262.39	4,125	6.8	\$38.61
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$42,671.96	427 *	\$99.93	735	1.7	\$58.06
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$296,780.92	1,271 *	\$233.50	5,237	4.1	\$56.67
PHYSICIAN	\$124.97	5	\$24.99	6	1.2	\$20.83
CLINIC	\$50,448.41	712	\$70.85	1,261	1.8	\$40.01
FAMILY PLANNING	\$2,010.38	10	\$201.04	22	2.2	\$91.38
X-RAY AND LAB	\$58,421.53	354	\$165.03	2,336	6.6	\$25.01
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$29,642.89	146	\$203.03	189	1.3	\$156.84
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,510.45	188	\$34.63	191	1.0	\$34.09
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$149,622.29	419	\$357.09	1,232	2.9	\$121.45
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$2,841.52	1,520 *	\$1.87	5,266	3.5	\$0.54
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,984.39	4	\$496.10	37	9.3	\$53.63
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$857.13	1,519	\$0.56	5,229	3.4	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$17,615.09	111 *	\$158.69	225	2.0	\$78.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,615.09	111	\$158.69	225	2.0	\$78.29
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$519,181.26</b>	<b>2,158 *</b>	<b>\$240.58</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 320**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$21,034.65	50 *	\$420.69	207	4.1	\$101.62
INPATIENT	-\$1,423.36	0	\$0.00	-1	0.0	-\$1,423.36
OUTPATIENT	\$22,458.01	50	\$449.16	208	4.2	\$107.97
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$250.94	3 *	\$83.65	14	4.7	\$17.92
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$77,736.08	219 *	\$354.96	878	4.0	\$88.54
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$3,215.49	35 *	\$91.87	264	7.5	\$12.18
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$2,313.51	28	\$82.63	239	8.5	\$9.68
FAMILY PLANNING	\$135.70	4	\$33.93	4	1.0	\$33.93
X-RAY AND LAB	\$499.44	6	\$83.24	16	2.7	\$31.22
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$134.63	1	\$134.63	2	2.0	\$67.32
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$132.21	2	\$66.11	3	1.5	\$44.07
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$22,286.46	321 *	\$69.43	825	2.6	\$27.01
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$17,718.69	22	\$805.40	173	7.9	\$102.42
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,567.77	321	\$14.23	652	2.0	\$7.01
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$361,562.38	270 *	\$1,339.12	61,214	226.7	\$5.91
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$298,752.18	238	\$1,255.26	53,852	226.3	\$5.55
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$597.40	2	\$298.70	20	10.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$44,841.60	139	\$322.60	5,190	37.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$13,822.24	5	\$2,764.45	2,136	427.2	\$6.47
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,548.96	3	\$1,182.99	16	5.3	\$221.81
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$39,156.48	114 *	\$343.48	4,532	39.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39,156.48	114	\$343.48	4,532	39.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$600,530.29	224 *	\$2,680.94	111,227	496.5	\$5.40
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$3,302.21	3	\$1,100.74	154	51.3	\$21.44
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$597,228.08	222	\$2,690.22	111,073	500.3	\$5.38
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$1,125,772.77</b>	<b>327 *</b>	<b>\$3,442.73</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 28,464**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$342,404.67	605 *	\$565.96	2,295	3.8	\$149.20
INPATIENT	\$46,207.81	7	\$6,601.12	59	8.4	\$783.18
OUTPATIENT	\$296,196.86	601	\$492.84	2,236	3.7	\$132.47
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$3,801.78	28 *	\$135.78	157	5.6	\$24.22
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$2,085,656.77	7,182 *	\$290.40	14,186	2.0	\$147.02
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$88,166.80	823 *	\$107.13	3,234	3.9	\$27.26
PHYSICIAN	\$46.59	3	\$15.53	3	1.0	\$15.53
CLINIC	\$22,836.38	140	\$163.12	2,073	14.8	\$11.02
FAMILY PLANNING	\$33,900.36	529	\$64.08	682	1.3	\$49.71
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,966.46	31	\$63.43	60	1.9	\$32.77
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$264.47	2	\$132.24	3	1.5	\$88.16
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$8,011.65	78	\$102.71	83	1.1	\$96.53
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,888.90	61	\$342.44	325	5.3	\$64.27
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$251.99	2	\$126.00	5	2.5	\$50.40
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$7,384.90	1,755 *	\$4.21	3,434	2.0	\$2.15
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,545.25	25	\$61.81	79	3.2	\$19.56
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$866.22	10	\$86.62	15	1.5	\$57.75
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,318.83	6	\$719.81	161	26.8	\$26.83
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$654.60	1,715	\$0.38	3,179	1.8	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$180,153.85	268 *	\$672.22	14,177	52.9	\$12.71
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$9,460.06	14	\$675.72	1,731	123.6	\$5.47
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$36,619.48	33	\$1,109.68	520	15.8	\$70.42
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$12,731.72	8	\$1,591.47	757	94.6	\$16.82
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$27,025.56	134	\$201.68	3,103	23.2	\$8.71
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$33,082.06	16	\$2,067.63	7,799	487.4	\$4.24
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$61,234.97	86	\$712.03	267	3.1	\$229.34
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$33,212.38	71 *	\$467.78	1,808	25.5	\$18.37
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$17,859.10	1	\$17,859.10	31	31.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,353.28	70	\$219.33	1,777	25.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$107,720.70	771 *	\$139.72	14,506	18.8	\$7.43
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$3,903.96	55	\$70.98	54	1.0	\$72.30
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$103,816.74	750	\$138.42	14,452	19.3	\$7.18
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$5,570,945.09	33,890 *	\$164.38			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$8,419,446.94	34,214 *	\$246.08			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 1,414**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$534,749.00	457 *	\$1,170.13	9,399	20.6	\$56.89
INPATIENT	\$212,669.75	37	\$5,747.83	366	9.9	\$581.06
OUTPATIENT	\$322,079.25	435	\$740.41	9,033	20.8	\$35.66
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$2,454.15	18 *	\$136.34	60	3.3	\$40.90
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$327,275.67	507 *	\$645.51	4,942	9.8	\$66.22
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$3,819.92	529 *	\$7.22	3,324	6.3	\$1.15
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$242,822.36	893 *	\$271.92	13,056	14.6	\$18.60
PHYSICIAN	\$1,799.84	23	\$78.25	57	2.5	\$31.58
CLINIC	\$193,291.51	729	\$265.15	12,156	16.7	\$15.90
FAMILY PLANNING	\$284.74	6	\$47.46	7	1.2	\$40.68
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,641.89	85	\$113.43	334	3.9	\$28.87
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,118.10	41	\$51.66	78	1.9	\$27.16
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$13,775.37	115	\$119.79	150	1.3	\$91.84
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,867.93	77	\$245.04	189	2.5	\$99.83
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,042.98	45	\$67.62	85	1.9	\$35.80
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$132,929.08	125 *	\$1,063.43	32,740	261.9	\$4.06
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$315.57	1	\$315.57	10	10.0	\$31.56
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,232.88	2	\$1,116.44	988	494.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$357.91	2	\$178.96	67	33.5	\$5.34
PERSONAL CARE	\$127,713.40	120	\$1,064.28	30,989	258.2	\$4.12
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,309.32	4	\$577.33	686	171.5	\$3.37
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$79,250.14	2,242 *	\$35.35	18,401	8.2	\$4.31
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19.00	1	\$19.00	1	1.0	\$19.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,449.61	56	\$79.46	151	2.7	\$29.47
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$25,489.73	140	\$182.07	12,599	90.0	\$2.02
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,272.19	20	\$763.61	662	33.1	\$23.07
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$93.19	1	\$93.19	13	13.0	\$7.17
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$33,926.42	2,224	\$15.25	4,975	2.2	\$6.82
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,536,899.98	580 *	\$2,649.83	65,878	113.6	\$23.33
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,137,878.06	241	\$4,721.49	39,801	165.2	\$28.59
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$74,941.13	78	\$960.78	3,003	38.5	\$24.96
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,371.49	7	\$195.93	127	18.1	\$10.80
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$96,764.17	268	\$361.06	11,201	41.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$65,849.71	37	\$1,779.72	11,014	297.7	\$5.98
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$160,095.42	173	\$925.41	732	4.2	\$218.71
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$15,508.80	64 *	\$242.33	1,795	28.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$15,508.80	64	\$242.33	1,795	28.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$170.56	1 *	\$170.56	3	3.0	\$56.85
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$170.56	1	\$170.56	3	3.0	\$56.85
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,875,879.66</b>	<b>2,412 *</b>	<b>\$1,192.32</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 239**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$214,579.56	71 *	\$3,022.25	1,535	21.6	\$139.79
INPATIENT	\$131,548.73	7	\$18,792.68	392	56.0	\$335.58
OUTPATIENT	\$83,030.83	69	\$1,203.35	1,143	16.6	\$72.64
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$263.21	3 *	\$87.74	11	3.7	\$23.93
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$51,561.67	81 *	\$636.56	258	3.2	\$199.85
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$203.19	68 *	\$2.99	385	5.7	\$0.53
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$73,427.73	127 *	\$578.17	2,962	23.3	\$24.79
PHYSICIAN	\$1,150.38	6	\$191.73	20	3.3	\$57.52
CLINIC	\$66,155.36	100	\$661.55	2,838	28.4	\$23.31
FAMILY PLANNING	\$60.10	1	\$60.10	2	2.0	\$30.05
X-RAY AND LAB	\$711.84	6	\$118.64	27	4.5	\$26.36
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$843.59	10	\$84.36	20	2.0	\$42.18
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,764.34	19	\$145.49	27	1.4	\$102.38
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,255.18	5	\$251.04	10	2.0	\$125.52
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$486.94	11	\$44.27	18	1.6	\$27.05
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$12,756.88	15 *	\$850.46	2,905	193.7	\$4.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$672.96	1	\$672.96	58	58.0	\$11.60
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$12,083.92	14	\$863.14	2,847	203.4	\$4.24
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$10,699.59	28 *	\$382.13	348	12.4	\$30.75
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$16.90	1	\$16.90	1	1.0	\$16.90
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$274.62	4	\$68.66	7	1.8	\$39.23
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,788.72	16	\$236.80	104	6.5	\$36.43
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,619.35	7	\$945.62	236	33.7	\$28.05
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$429,278.37	142 *	\$3,023.09	23,995	169.0	\$17.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$357,374.17	87	\$4,107.75	17,879	205.5	\$19.99
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$5,126.80	7	\$732.40	279	39.9	\$18.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$34,102.08	85	\$401.20	3,947	46.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$11,770.97	14	\$840.78	1,801	128.6	\$6.54
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$20,904.35	29	\$720.84	89	3.1	\$234.88
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$4,639.68	17 *	\$272.92	537	31.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,639.68	17	\$272.92	537	31.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$797,409.88</b>	<b>249 *</b>	<b>\$3,202.45</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 1,909**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$1,572,102.69	720 *	\$2,183.48	18,952	26.3	\$82.95
INPATIENT	\$170,810.88	31	\$5,510.03	202	6.5	\$845.60
OUTPATIENT	\$1,401,291.81	713	\$1,965.35	18,750	26.3	\$74.74
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,846.18	20 *	\$92.31	43	2.2	\$42.93
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$787,917.83	1,055 *	\$746.84	5,285	5.0	\$149.09
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$439.42	89 *	\$4.94	571	6.4	\$0.77
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$375,663.93	1,030 *	\$364.72	16,907	16.4	\$22.22
PHYSICIAN	\$995.79	12	\$82.98	19	1.6	\$52.41
CLINIC	\$257,199.65	896	\$287.05	15,407	17.2	\$16.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$985.27	11	\$89.57	15	1.4	\$65.68
X-RAY AND LAB	\$55,035.76	211	\$260.83	901	4.3	\$61.08
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$27.57	1	\$27.57	1	1.0	\$27.57
PODIATRY	\$706.23	14	\$50.45	23	1.6	\$30.71
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,496.13	88	\$142.00	107	1.2	\$116.79
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$47,421.05	148	\$320.41	419	2.8	\$113.18
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$796.48	8	\$99.56	15	1.9	\$53.10
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$134,532.23	103 *	\$1,306.14	33,221	322.5	\$4.05
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,301.82	6	\$383.64	63	10.5	\$36.54
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$911.68	2	\$455.84	195	97.5	\$4.68
PERSONAL CARE	\$131,318.73	95	\$1,382.30	32,963	347.0	\$3.98
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$33,246.16	1,909 *	\$17.42	6,343	3.3	\$5.24
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,018.07	33	\$61.15	91	2.8	\$22.18
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$11,661.52	69	\$169.01	1,837	26.6	\$6.35
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,727.07	16	\$545.44	141	8.8	\$61.89
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$814.73	1	\$814.73	160	160.0	\$5.09
HOSPICE	\$7,818.96	3	\$2,606.32	57	19.0	\$137.17
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,158.97	1,904	\$1.13	4,055	2.1	\$0.53
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$46.84	1	\$46.84	2	2.0	\$23.42
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$18,509.68	36 *	\$514.16	342	9.5	\$54.12
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,147.65	3	\$382.55	39	13.0	\$29.43
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,312.96	7	\$473.28	241	34.4	\$13.75
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$14,049.07	27	\$520.34	62	2.3	\$226.60
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,924,258.12</b>	<b>1,964 *</b>	<b>\$1,488.93</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 377**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$108,034.57	57 *	\$1,895.34	338	5.9	\$319.63
INPATIENT	\$87,040.02	16	\$5,440.00	65	4.1	\$1,339.08
OUTPATIENT	\$20,994.55	48	\$437.39	273	5.7	\$76.90
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$264.13	2 *	\$132.07	6	3.0	\$44.02
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$9,871.82	64 *	\$154.25	116	1.8	\$85.10
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$60,292.94	130 *	\$463.79	1,377	10.6	\$43.79
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$35,719.70	57	\$626.66	917	16.1	\$38.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$137.81	2	\$68.91	3	1.5	\$45.94
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,232.16	15	\$148.81	30	2.0	\$74.41
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$65.06	1	\$65.06	1	1.0	\$65.06
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,004.90	6	\$167.48	6	1.0	\$167.48
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$21,133.31	54	\$391.36	420	7.8	\$50.32
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$2,528.13	343 *	\$7.37	1,024	3.0	\$2.47
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$156.00	1	\$156.00	1	1.0	\$156.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,991.57	4	\$497.89	44	11.0	\$45.26
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$355.56	343	\$1.04	977	2.9	\$0.36
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$2,870.78	5 *	\$574.16	19	3.8	\$151.09
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$139.08	1	\$139.08	6	6.0	\$23.18
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,731.70	4	\$682.93	13	3.3	\$210.13
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$23,303.87	173 *	\$134.70	377	2.2	\$61.81
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,017.72	55	\$127.59	50	0.9	\$140.35
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16,286.15	135	\$120.64	327	2.4	\$49.80
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$207,166.24</b>	<b>480 *</b>	<b>\$431.60</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26**  
**NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 3,293**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$194,454.85	338 *	\$575.31	2,776	8.2	\$70.05
INPATIENT	\$73,405.64	22	\$3,336.62	83	3.8	\$884.41
OUTPATIENT	\$121,049.21	331	\$365.71	2,693	8.1	\$44.95
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$1,988.03	17 *	\$116.94	38	2.2	\$52.32
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$236,053.04	678 *	\$348.16	2,234	3.3	\$105.66
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$75.81	33 *	\$2.30	185	5.6	\$0.41
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$78,011.07	492 *	\$158.56	2,025	4.1	\$38.52
PHYSICIAN	\$1,304.51	7	\$186.36	13	1.9	\$100.35
CLINIC	\$40,536.31	307	\$132.04	1,366	4.5	\$29.68
FAMILY PLANNING	\$8,997.62	111	\$81.06	193	1.7	\$46.62
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,628.40	75	\$101.71	227	3.0	\$33.61
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$436.28	3	\$145.43	3	1.0	\$145.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$5,398.26	49	\$110.17	50	1.0	\$107.97
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.00	1	\$8.00	1	1.0	\$8.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$11,374.96	55	\$206.82	126	2.3	\$90.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,326.73	18	\$129.26	46	2.6	\$50.58
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$2,975.09	2 *	\$1,487.55	765	382.5	\$3.89
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,975.09	2	\$1,487.55	765	382.5	\$3.89
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$22,957.81	1,902 *	\$12.07	3,928	2.1	\$5.84
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,451.06	19	\$76.37	68	3.6	\$21.34
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$371.32	4	\$92.83	10	2.5	\$37.13
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$20,481.36	37	\$553.55	787	21.3	\$26.02
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$654.07	1,855	\$0.35	3,063	1.6	\$0.21
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,791,733.42	328 *	\$5,462.60	57,074	174.0	\$31.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,557,708.92	157	\$9,921.71	42,295	269.4	\$36.83
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$37,013.11	40	\$925.33	898	22.5	\$41.22
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$13,162.98	22	\$598.32	1,159	52.7	\$11.36
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$70,894.60	137	\$517.48	8,194	59.8	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$19,261.43	7	\$2,751.63	4,117	588.1	\$4.68
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$93,692.38	98	\$956.04	411	4.2	\$227.96
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$12,718.08	41 *	\$310.20	1,472	35.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,718.08	41	\$310.20	1,472	35.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$8,430.08	71 *	\$118.73	2,500	35.2	\$3.37
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,650.08	62	\$139.52	2,502	40.4	\$3.46
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	-\$220.00	9	-\$24.44	-2	-0.2	-\$110.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$293,916.02	1,783 *	\$164.84			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$2,643,313.30</b>	<b>2,591 *</b>	<b>\$1,020.19</b>			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23  
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 2,248**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$146,861.07	225 *	\$652.72	1,298	5.8	\$113.14
INPATIENT	\$88,153.22	28	\$3,148.33	121	4.3	\$728.54
OUTPATIENT	\$58,707.85	212	\$276.92	1,177	5.6	\$49.88
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$63,131.31	399 *	\$158.22	889	2.2	\$71.01
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$0.88	1 *	\$0.88	5	5.0	\$0.18
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$113,036.95	349 *	\$323.89	2,164	6.2	\$52.24
PHYSICIAN	\$1,731.55	2	\$865.78	2	1.0	\$865.78
CLINIC	\$43,535.40	154	\$282.70	1,399	9.1	\$31.12
FAMILY PLANNING	\$12,487.78	47	\$265.70	107	2.3	\$116.71
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,082.73	55	\$183.32	280	5.1	\$36.01
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,092.20	6	\$182.03	9	1.5	\$121.36
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$722.31	8	\$90.29	8	1.0	\$90.29
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$43,384.98	159	\$272.86	359	2.3	\$120.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$554.15	1,056 *	\$0.52	2,303	2.2	\$0.24
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$74.94	1	\$74.94	4	4.0	\$18.74
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$444.19	1,056	\$0.42	2,297	2.2	\$0.19
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$35.02	2	\$17.51	2	1.0	\$17.51
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$1,304.19	1 *	\$1,304.19	7	7.0	\$186.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,304.19	1	\$1,304.19	7	7.0	\$186.31
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$4,247.69	23 *	\$184.68	54	2.4	\$78.66
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$247.56	3	\$82.52	4	1.3	\$61.89
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,000.13	21	\$190.48	50	2.4	\$80.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$502,664.84	2,034 *	\$247.13			
<b>TOTAL</b>	\$831,801.08	2,214 *	\$375.70			

\* Unduplicated total.

\*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24  
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET  
MARCH 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES  
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 03/31/18: 62,847**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>HOSPITALS</b>	\$27,427.18	188 *	\$145.89	592	3.2	\$46.33
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$27,427.18	188	\$145.89	592	3.2	\$46.33
<b>DENTAL SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>PHARMACY</b>	\$105,978.52	2,201 *	\$48.15	2,421	1.1	\$43.77
<b>PART D - COPAYS</b>	\$23.73	17 *	\$1.40	23	1.3	\$1.03
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>	\$446,636.14	4,267 *	\$104.67	9,929	2.3	\$44.98
PHYSICIAN	\$134.31	4	\$33.58	4	1.0	\$33.58
CLINIC	\$6,449.49	119	\$54.20	151	1.3	\$42.71
FAMILY PLANNING	\$382,161.02	3,803	\$100.49	8,457	2.2	\$45.19
X-RAY AND LAB	\$31,746.59	335	\$94.77	1,049	3.1	\$30.26
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,954.49	13	\$150.35	14	1.1	\$139.61
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$24,190.24	173	\$139.83	254	1.5	\$95.24
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>IN-HOME SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>	\$190.87	2 *	\$95.44	2	1.0	\$95.44
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$190.87	2	\$95.44	2	1.0	\$95.44
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
<b>MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS</b>	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$580,256.44</b>	<b>6,197 *</b>	<b>\$93.64</b>			

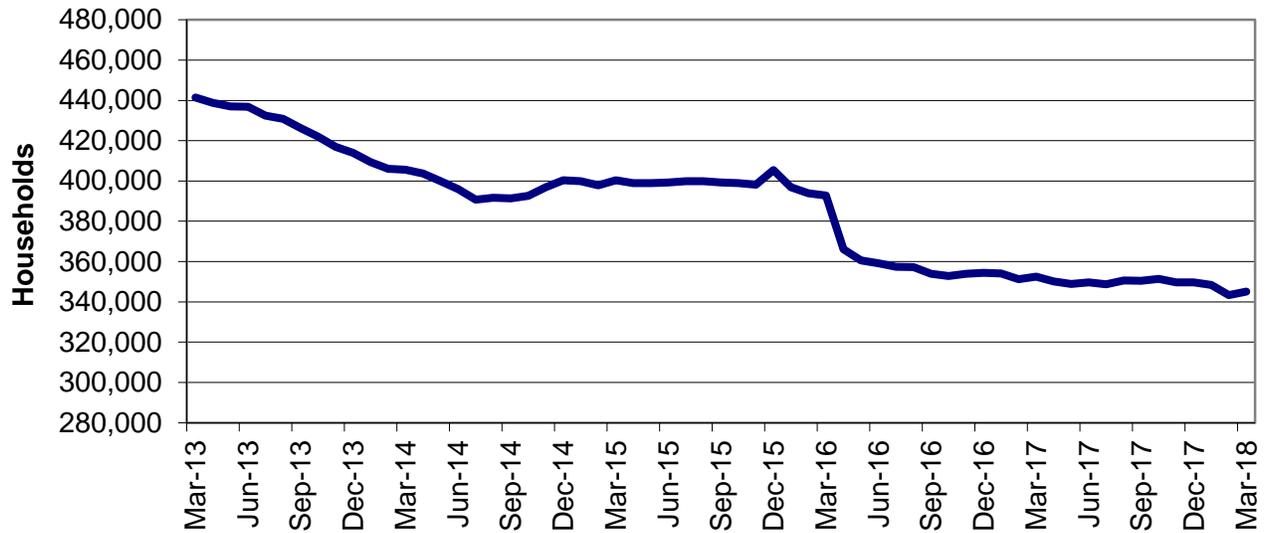
\* Unduplicated total. \*\* Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

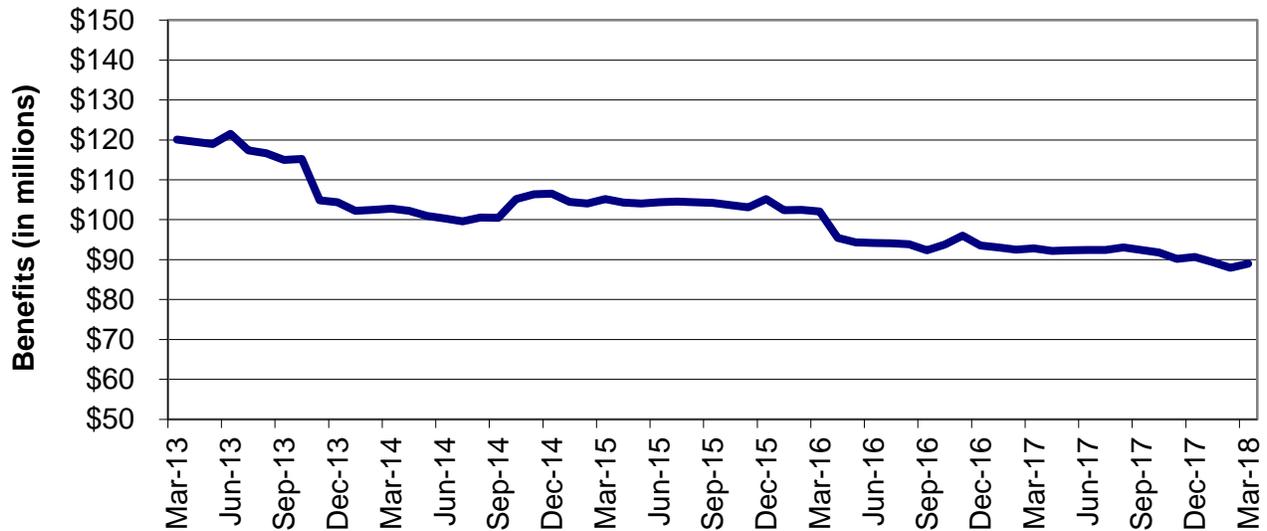
***This page is intentionally left blank.***

***FOOD STAMPS***

**Figure 6**  
**Food Stamp Households**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2018**



**Figure 7**  
**Food Stamp Benefits**  
**60-Month Trend through March 2018**



**TABLE 25**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION**  
**MARCH 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT MAR-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41,552	38,363	49,156	43,854	8.3%	-15.5%	-5.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29,718	27,715	33,936	33,423	7.2%	-12.4%	-11.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8,335	9,299	11,057	7,387	-10.4%	-24.6%	12.8%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	9,378	9,431	13,037	10,746	-0.6%	-28.1%	-12.7%
<b>HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING</b>	345,109	343,346	348,417	352,493	0.5%	-0.9%	-2.1%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	86,297	86,633	87,422	88,281	-0.4%	-1.3%	-2.2%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	258,812	256,713	260,995	264,212	0.8%	-0.8%	-2.0%
<b>PERSONS RECEIVING</b>	741,860	738,856	749,877	758,881	0.4%	-1.1%	-2.2%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	179,111	179,936	182,296	186,591	-0.5%	-1.7%	-4.0%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	562,749	558,920	567,581	572,290	0.7%	-0.9%	-1.7%
<b>TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED</b>	\$88,955,946	\$87,989,160	\$89,408,308	\$92,813,123	1.1%	-0.5%	-4.2%
<b>AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS</b>							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$257.76	\$256.27	\$256.61	\$263.30	0.6%	0.4%	-2.1%
PER PERSON	\$119.91	\$119.09	\$119.23	\$122.30	0.7%	0.6%	-2.0%

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2018**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	19	22	18	81.8%	4	18.2%	0	100.0%	12
	CALDWELL	59	48	40	83.3%	8	16.7%	0	100.0%	6
	CARROLL	48	44	40	90.9%	4	9.1%	0	100.0%	9
	CASS	463	408	313	76.7%	95	23.3%	1	99.8%	9
	CHARITON	35	31	23	74.2%	8	25.8%	0	100.0%	9
	CLINTON	97	82	63	76.8%	19	23.2%	1	98.8%	9
	COOPER	113	94	73	77.7%	21	22.3%	1	98.9%	9
	DAVISS	49	41	31	75.6%	10	24.4%	0	100.0%	8
	GENTRY	29	31	20	64.5%	11	35.5%	0	100.0%	9
	GRUNDY	69	71	52	73.2%	19	26.8%	1	98.6%	12
	HARRISON	51	45	42	93.3%	3	6.7%	0	100.0%	7
	HOLT	16	11	9	81.8%	2	18.2%	0	100.0%	11
	JOHNSON	246	237	172	72.6%	65	27.4%	0	100.0%	10
	LAFAYETTE	179	166	123	74.1%	43	25.9%	1	99.4%	9
	LINN	83	64	54	84.4%	10	15.6%	0	100.0%	7
	LIVINGSTON	90	81	61	75.3%	20	24.7%	1	98.8%	10
	MERCER	12	9	7	77.8%	2	22.2%	0	100.0%	8
	NODAWAY	73	65	48	73.8%	17	26.2%	1	98.5%	12
	PETTIS	325	301	228	75.7%	73	24.3%	0	100.0%	10
	PUTNAM	29	23	18	78.3%	5	21.7%	0	100.0%	8
	RAY	134	114	89	78.1%	25	21.9%	0	100.0%	10
	SALINE	154	132	96	72.7%	36	27.3%	0	100.0%	9
	SULLIVAN	34	40	29	72.5%	11	27.5%	0	100.0%	11
	WORTH	15	14	13	92.9%	1	7.1%	0	100.0%	6
	NW TOTAL	2,422	2,174	1,662	76.4%	512	23.6%	7	99.7%	9
NE REGION	ADAIR	168	148	115	77.7%	33	22.3%	1	99.3%	9
	AUDRAIN	174	146	117	80.1%	29	19.9%	0	100.0%	9
	BOONE	989	924	711	76.9%	213	23.1%	4	99.6%	9
	CALLAWAY	247	224	176	78.6%	48	21.4%	1	99.6%	9
	CLARK	36	30	21	70.0%	9	30.0%	0	100.0%	12
	COLE	431	394	280	71.1%	114	28.9%	1	99.7%	9
	GASCONADE	73	65	53	81.5%	12	18.5%	0	100.0%	8
	HOWARD	53	38	27	71.1%	11	28.9%	0	100.0%	7
	KNOX	11	12	11	91.7%	1	8.3%	0	100.0%	10
	LEWIS	54	46	35	76.1%	11	23.9%	0	100.0%	10
	LINCOLN	305	261	210	80.5%	51	19.5%	2	99.2%	9
	MACON	69	56	45	80.4%	11	19.6%	0	100.0%	8
	MARION	219	188	150	79.8%	38	20.2%	2	98.9%	9
	MONITEAU	57	52	41	78.8%	11	21.2%	1	98.1%	13
	MONROE	42	39	34	87.2%	5	12.8%	0	100.0%	10
	MONTGOMERY	85	66	54	81.8%	12	18.2%	1	98.5%	7
	OSAGE	41	33	24	72.7%	9	27.3%	0	100.0%	9
	PIKE	113	112	90	80.4%	22	19.6%	0	100.0%	10
	RALLS	33	25	20	80.0%	5	20.0%	0	100.0%	8
	RANDOLPH	206	186	132	71.0%	54	29.0%	0	100.0%	9
	SCHUYLER	17	15	13	86.7%	2	13.3%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTLAND	21	19	15	78.9%	4	21.1%	0	100.0%	8
	SHELBY	34	27	21	77.8%	6	22.2%	0	100.0%	11
	WARREN	188	188	143	76.1%	45	23.9%	1	99.5%	9
	NE TOTAL	3,666	3,294	2,538	77.0%	756	23.0%	14	99.6%	9
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	94	88	68	77.3%	20	22.7%	0	100.0%	9
	BUTLER	506	434	348	80.2%	86	19.8%	2	99.5%	9
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	537	461	358	77.7%	103	22.3%	3	99.3%	9
	CARTER	47	53	45	84.9%	8	15.1%	0	100.0%	10
	CRAWFORD	201	189	158	83.6%	31	16.4%	0	100.0%	8
	DENT	122	107	84	78.5%	23	21.5%	0	100.0%	9
	DUNKLIN	452	409	318	77.8%	91	22.2%	1	99.8%	9
	HOWELL	365	305	240	78.7%	65	21.3%	0	100.0%	9
	IRON	106	92	79	85.9%	13	14.1%	0	100.0%	8
	MADISON	127	116	90	77.6%	26	22.4%	2	98.3%	10
	MARIES	38	36	27	75.0%	9	25.0%	0	100.0%	9

**TABLE 26  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2018**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	200	179	138	77.1%	41	22.9%	1	99.4%	7
	NEW MADRID	191	168	135	80.4%	33	19.6%	2	98.8%	9
	OREGON	102	89	79	88.8%	10	11.2%	0	100.0%	9
	PEMISCOT	272	264	206	78.0%	58	22.0%	1	99.6%	10
	PERRY	94	87	57	65.5%	30	34.5%	2	97.7%	10
	PHELPS	278	246	179	72.8%	67	27.2%	0	100.0%	11
	PULASKI	325	295	231	78.3%	64	21.7%	0	100.0%	9
	REYNOLDS	56	47	40	85.1%	7	14.9%	0	100.0%	10
	RIPLEY	176	143	119	83.2%	24	16.8%	2	98.6%	8
	ST FRANCOIS	566	509	413	81.1%	96	18.9%	2	99.6%	9
	STE GENEVIEVE	71	68	50	73.5%	18	26.5%	0	100.0%	10
	SCOTT	454	383	309	80.7%	74	19.3%	0	100.0%	9
	SHANNON	69	65	52	80.0%	13	20.0%	0	100.0%	9
	STODDARD	230	225	188	83.6%	37	16.4%	3	98.7%	9
	TEXAS	172	140	112	80.0%	28	20.0%	0	100.0%	9
	WASHINGTON	258	225	182	80.9%	43	19.1%	1	99.6%	9
	WAYNE	122	105	87	82.9%	18	17.1%	1	99.0%	8
	WRIGHT	146	150	115	76.7%	35	23.3%	0	100.0%	10
	SE TOTAL	6,377	5,678	4,507	79.4%	1,171	20.6%	23	99.6%	9
SW REGION	BARRY	288	262	198	75.6%	64	24.4%	1	99.6%	10
	BARTON	95	78	62	79.5%	16	20.5%	0	100.0%	10
	BATES	85	82	59	72.0%	23	28.0%	0	100.0%	12
	BENTON	133	118	92	78.0%	26	22.0%	0	100.0%	9
	CAMDEN	201	205	153	74.6%	52	25.4%	0	100.0%	10
	CEDAR	111	102	83	81.4%	19	18.6%	0	100.0%	10
	CHRISTIAN	349	314	231	73.6%	83	26.4%	0	100.0%	11
	DADE	59	49	42	85.7%	7	14.3%	0	100.0%	9
	DALLAS	109	108	85	78.7%	23	21.3%	0	100.0%	8
	DOUGLAS	114	89	74	83.1%	15	16.9%	1	98.9%	8
	GREENE	2,192	2,070	1,605	77.5%	465	22.5%	13	99.4%	10
	HENRY	194	155	135	87.1%	20	12.9%	0	100.0%	8
	HICKORY	69	58	45	77.6%	13	22.4%	1	98.3%	8
	JASPER	1,096	996	783	78.6%	213	21.4%	6	99.4%	10
	LACLEDE	288	248	201	81.0%	47	19.0%	1	99.6%	8
	LAWRENCE	279	257	196	76.3%	61	23.7%	1	99.6%	10
	MCDONALD	177	156	132	84.6%	24	15.4%	1	99.4%	9
	MILLER	169	150	117	78.0%	33	22.0%	1	99.3%	8
	MORGAN	142	127	109	85.8%	18	14.2%	1	99.2%	8
	NEWTON	360	336	253	75.3%	83	24.7%	0	100.0%	10
	OZARK	60	59	55	93.2%	4	6.8%	0	100.0%	8
	POLK	216	203	161	79.3%	42	20.7%	0	100.0%	10
	ST CLAIR	70	61	52	85.2%	9	14.8%	0	100.0%	9
	STONE	152	139	106	76.3%	33	23.7%	1	99.3%	9
	TANEY	459	421	317	75.3%	104	24.7%	3	99.3%	11
	VERNON	174	151	127	84.1%	24	15.9%	0	100.0%	9
	WEBSTER	230	202	166	82.2%	36	17.8%	2	99.0%	8
	SW TOTAL	7,871	7,196	5,639	78.4%	1,557	21.6%	33	99.5%	10
KC REGION	ANDREW	58	57	46	80.7%	11	19.3%	0	100.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	929	789	635	80.5%	154	19.5%	5	99.4%	8
	CLAY	914	872	667	76.5%	205	23.5%	5	99.4%	9
	DE KALB	47	47	39	83.0%	8	17.0%	0	100.0%	10
	JACKSON	5,981	5,564	4,337	77.9%	1,227	22.1%	21	99.6%	8
	PLATTE	257	259	183	70.7%	76	29.3%	1	99.6%	10
	KC TOTAL	8,186	7,588	5,907	77.8%	1,681	22.2%	32	99.6%	8
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	557	513	374	72.9%	139	27.1%	4	99.2%	9
	JEFFERSON	1,057	1,020	784	76.9%	236	23.1%	8	99.2%	10
	ST CHARLES	904	863	672	77.9%	191	22.1%	7	99.2%	10
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,874	5,396	4,228	78.4%	1,168	21.6%	34	99.4%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,636	4,330	3,406	78.7%	924	21.3%	22	99.5%	8
	STL TOTAL	13,028	12,122	9,464	78.1%	2,658	21.9%	75	99.4%	9
UNKNOWN		2	1	1	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	100.0%	1
STATEWIDE		41,552	38,053	29,718	78.1%	8,335	21.9%	184	99.5%	9

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2018**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	2	1	66.7%
	CALDWELL	14	14	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	12	12	0	100.0%
	CASS	93	90	3	96.8%
	CHARITON	6	6	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	15	14	1	93.3%
	COOPER	22	21	1	95.5%
	DAVISS	3	3	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	3	3	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	12	12	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	11	11	0	100.0%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	61	58	3	95.1%
	LAFAYETTE	45	43	2	95.6%
	LINN	11	11	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	19	19	0	100.0%
	MERCER	1	1	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	6	5	1	83.3%
	PETTIS	82	79	3	96.3%
	PUTNAM	6	4	2	66.7%
	RAY	26	25	1	96.2%
	SALINE	27	26	1	96.3%
	SULLIVAN	14	13	1	92.9%
	WORTH	4	4	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	498	478	20	96.0%
NE REGION	ADAIR	34	28	6	82.4%
	AUDRAIN	31	31	0	100.0%
	BOONE	218	211	7	96.8%
	CALLAWAY	45	43	2	95.6%
	CLARK	2	1	1	50.0%
	COLE	95	89	6	93.7%
	GASCONADE	14	14	0	100.0%
	HOWARD	9	9	0	100.0%
	KNOX	2	2	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	9	8	1	88.9%
	LINCOLN	66	63	3	95.5%
	MACON	12	10	2	83.3%
	MARION	43	42	1	97.7%
	MONITEAU	13	13	0	100.0%
	MONROE	8	8	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	14	14	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	7	7	0	100.0%
	PIKE	27	26	1	96.3%
	RALLS	4	4	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	41	37	4	90.2%
	SCHUYLER	2	2	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	7	7	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	3	3	0	100.0%
	WARREN	46	45	1	97.8%
	NE TOTAL	752	717	35	95.3%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	11	10	1	90.9%
	BUTLER	103	98	5	95.1%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	120	114	6	95.0%
	CARTER	12	12	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	42	41	1	97.6%
	DENT	26	24	2	92.3%
	DUNKLIN	92	83	9	90.2%
	HOWELL	66	64	2	97.0%
	IRON	20	20	0	100.0%
	MADISON	16	16	0	100.0%
	MARIES	8	8	0	100.0%

**TABLE 27  
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS  
MARCH 2018**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY	
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	40	39	1	97.5%	
	NEW MADRID	32	28	4	87.5%	
	OREGON	14	12	2	85.7%	
	PEMISCOT	57	52	5	91.2%	
	PERRY	19	19	0	100.0%	
	PHELPS	55	52	3	94.5%	
	PULASKI	73	70	3	95.9%	
	REYNOLDS	9	7	2	77.8%	
	RIPLEY	32	31	1	96.9%	
	ST FRANCOIS	106	101	5	95.3%	
	STE GENEVIEVE	19	18	1	94.7%	
	SCOTT	97	90	7	92.8%	
	SHANNON	13	12	1	92.3%	
	STODDARD	47	45	2	95.7%	
	TEXAS	32	32	0	100.0%	
	WASHINGTON	54	53	1	98.1%	
	WAYNE	20	17	3	85.0%	
	WRIGHT	30	27	3	90.0%	
		SE TOTAL	1,265	1,195	70	94.5%
	SW REGION	BARRY	57	53	4	93.0%
BARTON		25	23	2	92.0%	
BATES		21	19	2	90.5%	
BENTON		21	21	0	100.0%	
CAMDEN		46	43	3	93.5%	
CEDAR		26	26	0	100.0%	
CHRISTIAN		79	73	6	92.4%	
DADE		6	6	0	100.0%	
DALLAS		26	24	2	92.3%	
DOUGLAS		14	13	1	92.9%	
GREENE		570	529	41	92.8%	
HENRY		42	39	3	92.9%	
HICKORY		13	12	1	92.3%	
JASPER		249	236	13	94.8%	
LACLEDE		59	54	5	91.5%	
LAWRENCE		48	44	4	91.7%	
MCDONALD		39	36	3	92.3%	
MILLER		38	36	2	94.7%	
MORGAN		37	36	1	97.3%	
NEWTON		72	65	7	90.3%	
OZARK		8	6	2	75.0%	
POLK		42	42	0	100.0%	
ST CLAIR		15	14	1	93.3%	
STONE		39	37	2	94.9%	
TANEY		94	85	9	90.4%	
VERNON		32	31	1	96.9%	
WEBSTER		52	49	3	94.2%	
	SW TOTAL	1,770	1,652	118	93.3%	
KC REGION	ANDREW	11	11	0	100.0%	
	BUCHANAN	241	224	17	92.9%	
	CLAY	210	195	15	92.9%	
	DE KALB	10	10	0	100.0%	
	JACKSON	1,597	1,524	73	95.4%	
	PLATTE	63	60	3	95.2%	
		KC TOTAL	2,132	2,024	108	94.9%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	122	115	7	94.3%	
	JEFFERSON	239	226	13	94.6%	
	ST CHARLES	190	181	9	95.3%	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,340	1,272	68	94.9%	
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,069	1,027	42	96.1%	
	STL TOTAL	2,960	2,821	139	95.3%	
STATEWIDE		9,378	8,888	490	94.8%	

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
MARCH 2018**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	741,860	345,109	179,111	86,297	562,749	258,812	\$88,955,946	\$119.91
ADAIR	2,608	1,273	572	315	2,036	958	\$298,291	\$114.38
ANDREW	1,083	485	180	102	903	383	\$122,393	\$113.01
ATCHISON	394	188	56	32	338	156	\$36,849	\$93.53
AUDRAIN	3,157	1,365	564	289	2,593	1,076	\$357,227	\$113.15
BARRY	5,483	2,363	893	476	4,590	1,887	\$632,114	\$115.29
BARTON	1,721	743	321	175	1,400	568	\$193,208	\$112.26
BATES	1,883	836	325	174	1,558	662	\$208,110	\$110.52
BENTON	2,708	1,329	553	322	2,155	1,007	\$315,690	\$116.58
BOLLINGER	1,954	859	370	195	1,584	664	\$216,676	\$110.89
BOONE	15,898	7,529	4,558	2,007	11,340	5,522	\$1,927,823	\$121.26
BUCHANAN	13,921	6,560	2,887	1,437	11,034	5,123	\$1,686,062	\$121.12
BUTLER	9,244	4,452	2,204	1,190	7,040	3,262	\$1,068,068	\$115.54
CALDWELL	913	370	139	62	774	308	\$100,519	\$110.10
CALLAWAY	4,464	1,999	978	454	3,486	1,545	\$525,501	\$117.72
CAMDEN	4,815	2,113	802	370	4,013	1,743	\$570,757	\$118.54
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,231	4,324	1,864	927	7,367	3,397	\$1,136,707	\$123.14
CARROLL	985	463	189	109	796	354	\$107,530	\$109.17
CARTER	1,274	581	231	137	1,043	444	\$142,454	\$111.82
CASS	7,876	3,447	1,520	669	6,356	2,778	\$927,816	\$117.80
CEDAR	2,206	1,017	421	244	1,785	773	\$248,297	\$112.56
CHARITON	688	313	98	54	590	259	\$75,642	\$109.94
CHRISTIAN	7,222	2,966	1,255	575	5,967	2,391	\$811,383	\$112.35
CLARK	709	292	101	53	608	239	\$77,259	\$108.97
CLAY	16,668	7,310	3,301	1,557	13,367	5,753	\$1,990,571	\$119.42
CLINTON	1,716	679	230	110	1,486	569	\$202,199	\$117.83
COLE	7,803	3,509	2,202	939	5,601	2,570	\$936,926	\$120.07
COOPER	1,854	853	382	194	1,472	659	\$211,618	\$114.14
CRAWFORD	4,067	1,810	751	385	3,316	1,425	\$472,400	\$116.15
DADE	899	425	143	90	756	335	\$96,007	\$106.79
DALLAS	2,624	1,148	475	253	2,149	895	\$299,048	\$113.97
DAVISS	968	394	154	77	814	317	\$101,857	\$105.22
DE KALB	890	415	168	95	722	320	\$98,423	\$110.59
DENT	2,631	1,245	521	309	2,110	936	\$294,083	\$111.78
DOUGLAS	2,449	1,039	396	222	2,053	817	\$268,487	\$109.63
DUNKLIN	8,411	3,977	2,212	1,159	6,199	2,818	\$1,000,088	\$118.90
FRANKLIN	10,316	4,479	2,104	986	8,212	3,493	\$1,216,052	\$117.88
GASCONADE	1,445	652	252	144	1,193	508	\$161,045	\$111.45
GENTRY	595	251	98	56	497	195	\$59,654	\$100.26
GREENE	36,198	17,402	7,833	3,982	28,365	13,420	\$4,368,088	\$120.67
GRUNDY	1,363	622	243	139	1,120	483	\$145,538	\$106.78
HARRISON	1,172	507	201	107	971	400	\$128,388	\$109.55
HENRY	3,347	1,639	722	378	2,625	1,261	\$383,653	\$114.63
HICKORY	1,295	616	232	127	1,063	489	\$142,375	\$109.94
HOLT	373	174	53	33	320	141	\$36,628	\$98.20
HOWARD	1,030	444	186	92	844	352	\$113,858	\$110.54
HOWELL	7,860	3,486	1,664	870	6,196	2,616	\$871,973	\$110.94
IRON	2,073	978	416	253	1,657	725	\$223,893	\$108.00
JACKSON	100,226	46,441	25,433	11,580	74,793	34,861	\$12,484,730	\$124.57
JASPER	17,942	8,246	3,562	1,846	14,380	6,400	\$2,106,165	\$117.39
JEFFERSON	20,076	9,043	4,030	1,939	16,046	7,104	\$2,453,541	\$122.21
JOHNSON	3,697	1,778	831	413	2,866	1,365	\$439,043	\$118.76
KNOX	379	162	57	36	322	126	\$35,905	\$94.74
LACLEDE	5,936	2,667	1,166	605	4,770	2,062	\$694,556	\$117.01
LAFAYETTE	3,327	1,524	605	327	2,722	1,197	\$374,722	\$112.63
LAWRENCE	5,639	2,442	871	447	4,768	1,995	\$642,923	\$114.01
LEWIS	944	428	158	78	786	350	\$105,333	\$111.58
LINCOLN	5,962	2,500	1,035	467	4,927	2,033	\$701,669	\$117.69

**TABLE 28  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION  
MARCH 2018**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,544	714	275	159	1,269	555	\$174,506	\$113.02
LIVINGSTON	1,636	776	266	154	1,370	622	\$189,769	\$116.00
MCDONALD	3,424	1,354	479	219	2,945	1,135	\$395,514	\$115.51
MACON	1,590	706	310	158	1,280	548	\$165,981	\$104.39
MADISON	2,218	1,069	542	322	1,676	747	\$247,793	\$111.72
MARIES	790	371	113	66	677	305	\$87,551	\$110.82
MARION	4,081	1,900	947	482	3,134	1,418	\$467,036	\$114.44
MERCER	257	122	44	25	213	97	\$28,144	\$109.51
MILLER	3,617	1,598	596	295	3,021	1,303	\$412,813	\$114.13
MISSISSIPPI	3,155	1,554	707	397	2,448	1,157	\$368,322	\$116.74
MONITEAU	1,248	514	242	109	1,006	405	\$133,848	\$107.25
MONROE	829	377	173	70	656	307	\$93,352	\$112.61
MONTGOMERY	1,379	620	239	132	1,140	488	\$155,874	\$113.03
MORGAN	3,196	1,450	575	323	2,621	1,127	\$367,867	\$115.10
NEW MADRID	3,935	1,922	913	489	3,022	1,433	\$460,394	\$117.00
NEWTON	7,249	3,084	1,156	577	6,093	2,507	\$831,068	\$114.65
NODAWAY	1,195	593	206	128	989	465	\$123,702	\$103.52
OREGON	2,377	1,078	512	293	1,865	785	\$259,636	\$109.23
OSAGE	823	365	151	91	672	274	\$90,519	\$109.99
OZARK	1,493	695	245	152	1,248	543	\$166,892	\$111.78
PEMISCOT	5,332	2,547	1,360	723	3,972	1,824	\$632,391	\$118.60
PERRY	1,812	819	353	181	1,459	638	\$214,243	\$118.24
PETTIS	6,612	2,879	1,391	640	5,221	2,239	\$767,434	\$116.07
PHELPS	5,247	2,471	992	516	4,255	1,955	\$607,588	\$115.80
PIKE	2,153	943	475	248	1,678	695	\$234,227	\$108.79
PLATTE	4,548	1,884	891	386	3,657	1,498	\$551,930	\$121.36
POLK	4,443	1,919	828	436	3,615	1,483	\$505,008	\$113.66
PULASKI	5,347	2,380	960	487	4,387	1,893	\$641,104	\$119.90
PUTNAM	472	216	115	63	357	153	\$49,490	\$104.85
RALLS	795	339	150	70	645	269	\$88,272	\$111.03
RANDOLPH	3,846	1,801	859	431	2,987	1,370	\$423,613	\$110.14
RAY	2,200	949	342	167	1,858	782	\$257,797	\$117.18
REYNOLDS	1,104	537	192	127	912	410	\$121,436	\$110.00
RIPLEY	3,315	1,585	705	429	2,610	1,156	\$376,961	\$113.71
ST CHARLES	16,651	7,575	3,828	1,704	12,823	5,871	\$2,053,704	\$123.34
ST CLAIR	1,397	668	257	144	1,140	524	\$160,556	\$114.93
ST FRANCOIS	10,952	5,293	2,373	1,329	8,579	3,964	\$1,278,363	\$116.72
STE GENEVIEVE	1,525	707	296	158	1,229	549	\$181,708	\$119.15
ST LOUIS COUNTY	101,529	46,852	32,925	13,836	68,604	33,016	\$12,693,288	\$125.02
SALINE	3,104	1,403	562	292	2,542	1,111	\$341,843	\$110.13
SCHUYLER	382	188	78	52	304	136	\$38,105	\$99.75
SCOTLAND	328	151	50	28	278	123	\$31,219	\$95.18
SCOTT	8,386	4,085	2,240	1,106	6,146	2,979	\$1,002,221	\$119.51
SHANNON	1,775	813	366	205	1,409	608	\$191,767	\$108.04
SHELBY	676	282	99	53	577	229	\$68,573	\$101.44
STODDARD	4,907	2,392	1,033	621	3,874	1,771	\$549,199	\$111.92
STONE	3,304	1,456	502	262	2,802	1,194	\$383,746	\$116.15
SULLIVAN	725	329	122	60	603	269	\$86,055	\$118.70
TANEY	8,030	3,717	1,201	607	6,829	3,110	\$952,664	\$118.64
TEXAS	3,816	1,659	736	398	3,080	1,261	\$428,593	\$112.31
VERNON	3,209	1,466	594	327	2,615	1,139	\$368,231	\$114.75
WARREN	3,892	1,664	682	307	3,210	1,357	\$479,958	\$123.32
WASHINGTON	5,233	2,447	1,130	588	4,103	1,859	\$610,086	\$116.58
WAYNE	2,793	1,322	559	346	2,234	976	\$311,404	\$111.49
WEBSTER	4,433	1,806	724	364	3,709	1,442	\$490,760	\$110.71
WORTH	213	113	31	23	182	90	\$21,752	\$102.12
WRIGHT	3,764	1,667	761	409	3,003	1,258	\$423,651	\$112.55
ST LOUIS CITY	74,936	39,760	25,881	12,867	49,055	26,893	\$9,465,799	\$126.32
UNKNOWN	26	11	9	3	17	8	\$2,817	\$108.35

**TABLE 29**  
**FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY**  
**MARCH 2018**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	188	394	\$36,849	\$196.01	\$93.53
	CALDWELL	370	913	\$100,519	\$271.67	\$110.10
	CARROLL	463	985	\$107,530	\$232.25	\$109.17
	CASS	3,447	7,876	\$927,816	\$269.17	\$117.80
	CHARITON	313	688	\$75,642	\$241.67	\$109.94
	CLINTON	679	1,716	\$202,199	\$297.79	\$117.83
	COOPER	853	1,854	\$211,618	\$248.09	\$114.14
	DAVISS	394	968	\$101,857	\$258.52	\$105.22
	GENTRY	251	595	\$59,654	\$237.67	\$100.26
	GRUNDY	622	1,363	\$145,538	\$233.98	\$106.78
	HARRISON	507	1,172	\$128,388	\$253.23	\$109.55
	HOLT	174	373	\$36,628	\$210.51	\$98.20
	JOHNSON	1,778	3,697	\$439,043	\$246.93	\$118.76
	LAFAYETTE	1,524	3,327	\$374,722	\$245.88	\$112.63
	LINN	714	1,544	\$174,506	\$244.41	\$113.02
	LIVINGSTON	776	1,636	\$189,769	\$244.55	\$116.00
	MERCER	122	257	\$28,144	\$230.69	\$109.51
	NODAWAY	593	1,195	\$123,702	\$208.60	\$103.52
	PETTIS	2,879	6,612	\$767,434	\$266.56	\$116.07
	PUTNAM	216	472	\$49,490	\$229.12	\$104.85
	RAY	949	2,200	\$257,797	\$271.65	\$117.18
	SALINE	1,403	3,104	\$341,843	\$243.65	\$110.13
	SULLIVAN	329	725	\$86,055	\$261.57	\$118.70
	WORTH	113	213	\$21,752	\$192.50	\$102.12
	NW TOTAL	19,657	43,879	\$4,988,495	\$253.78	\$113.69
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,273	2,608	\$298,291	\$234.32	\$114.38
	AUDRAIN	1,365	3,157	\$357,227	\$261.70	\$113.15
	BOONE	7,529	15,898	\$1,927,823	\$256.05	\$121.26
	CALLAWAY	1,999	4,464	\$525,501	\$262.88	\$117.72
	CLARK	292	709	\$77,259	\$264.59	\$108.97
	COLE	3,509	7,803	\$936,926	\$267.01	\$120.07
	GASCONADE	652	1,445	\$161,045	\$247.00	\$111.45
	HOWARD	444	1,030	\$113,858	\$256.44	\$110.54
	KNOX	162	379	\$35,905	\$221.64	\$94.74
	LEWIS	428	944	\$105,333	\$246.11	\$111.58
	LINCOLN	2,500	5,962	\$701,669	\$280.67	\$117.69
	MACON	706	1,590	\$165,981	\$235.10	\$104.39
	MARION	1,900	4,081	\$467,036	\$245.81	\$114.44
	MONITEAU	514	1,248	\$133,848	\$260.40	\$107.25
	MONROE	377	829	\$93,352	\$247.62	\$112.61
	MONTGOMERY	620	1,379	\$155,874	\$251.41	\$113.03
	OSAGE	365	823	\$90,519	\$248.00	\$109.99
	PIKE	943	2,153	\$234,227	\$248.39	\$108.79
	RALLS	339	795	\$88,272	\$260.39	\$111.03
	RANDOLPH	1,801	3,846	\$423,613	\$235.21	\$110.14
	SCHUYLER	188	382	\$38,105	\$202.69	\$99.75
	SCOTLAND	151	328	\$31,219	\$206.75	\$95.18
	SHELBY	282	676	\$68,573	\$243.17	\$101.44
	WARREN	1,664	3,892	\$479,958	\$288.44	\$123.32
	NE TOTAL	30,003	66,421	\$7,711,414	\$257.02	\$116.10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	859	1,954	\$216,676	\$252.24	\$110.89
	BUTLER	4,452	9,244	\$1,068,068	\$239.91	\$115.54
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,324	9,231	\$1,136,707	\$262.88	\$123.14
	CARTER	581	1,274	\$142,454	\$245.19	\$111.82
	CRAWFORD	1,810	4,067	\$472,400	\$260.99	\$116.15
	DENT	1,245	2,631	\$294,083	\$236.21	\$111.78
	DUNKLIN	3,977	8,411	\$1,000,088	\$251.47	\$118.90
	HOWELL	3,486	7,860	\$871,973	\$250.14	\$110.94
	IRON	978	2,073	\$223,893	\$228.93	\$108.00
	MADISON	1,069	2,218	\$247,793	\$231.80	\$111.72
	MARIES	371	790	\$87,551	\$235.99	\$110.82

**TABLE 29  
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY  
MARCH 2018**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,554	3,155	\$368,322	\$237.02	\$116.74
	NEW MADRID	1,922	3,935	\$460,394	\$239.54	\$117.00
	OREGON	1,078	2,377	\$259,636	\$240.85	\$109.23
	PEMISCOT	2,547	5,332	\$632,391	\$248.29	\$118.60
	PERRY	819	1,812	\$214,243	\$261.59	\$118.24
	PHELPS	2,471	5,247	\$607,588	\$245.89	\$115.80
	PULASKI	2,380	5,347	\$641,104	\$269.37	\$119.90
	REYNOLDS	537	1,104	\$121,436	\$226.14	\$110.00
	RIPLEY	1,585	3,315	\$376,961	\$237.83	\$113.71
	ST FRANCOIS	5,293	10,952	\$1,278,363	\$241.52	\$116.72
	STE GENEVIEVE	707	1,525	\$181,708	\$257.01	\$119.15
	SCOTT	4,085	8,386	\$1,002,221	\$245.34	\$119.51
	SHANNON	813	1,775	\$191,767	\$235.88	\$108.04
	STODDARD	2,392	4,907	\$549,199	\$229.60	\$111.92
	TEXAS	1,659	3,816	\$428,593	\$258.34	\$112.31
	WASHINGTON	2,447	5,233	\$610,086	\$249.32	\$116.58
	WAYNE	1,322	2,793	\$311,404	\$235.55	\$111.49
	WRIGHT	1,667	3,764	\$423,651	\$254.14	\$112.55
	SE TOTAL	58,430	124,528	\$14,420,752	\$246.80	\$115.80
SW REGION	BARRY	2,363	5,483	\$632,114	\$267.50	\$115.29
	BARTON	743	1,721	\$193,208	\$260.04	\$112.26
	BATES	836	1,883	\$208,110	\$248.94	\$110.52
	BENTON	1,329	2,708	\$315,690	\$237.54	\$116.58
	CAMDEN	2,113	4,815	\$570,757	\$270.12	\$118.54
	CEDAR	1,017	2,206	\$248,297	\$244.15	\$112.56
	CHRISTIAN	2,966	7,222	\$811,383	\$273.56	\$112.35
	DADE	425	899	\$96,007	\$225.90	\$106.79
	DALLAS	1,148	2,624	\$299,048	\$260.49	\$113.97
	DOUGLAS	1,039	2,449	\$268,487	\$258.41	\$109.63
	GREENE	17,402	36,198	\$4,368,088	\$251.01	\$120.67
	HENRY	1,639	3,347	\$383,653	\$234.08	\$114.63
	HICKORY	616	1,295	\$142,375	\$231.13	\$109.94
	JASPER	8,246	17,942	\$2,106,165	\$255.42	\$117.39
	LACLEDE	2,667	5,936	\$694,556	\$260.43	\$117.01
	LAWRENCE	2,442	5,639	\$642,923	\$263.28	\$114.01
	MCDONALD	1,354	3,424	\$395,514	\$292.11	\$115.51
	MILLER	1,598	3,617	\$412,813	\$258.33	\$114.13
	MORGAN	1,450	3,196	\$367,867	\$253.70	\$115.10
	NEWTON	3,084	7,249	\$831,068	\$269.48	\$114.65
	OZARK	695	1,493	\$166,892	\$240.13	\$111.78
	POLK	1,919	4,443	\$505,008	\$263.16	\$113.66
	ST CLAIR	668	1,397	\$160,556	\$240.35	\$114.93
	STONE	1,456	3,304	\$383,746	\$263.56	\$116.15
	TANEY	3,717	8,030	\$952,664	\$256.30	\$118.64
	VERNON	1,466	3,209	\$368,231	\$251.18	\$114.75
	WEBSTER	1,806	4,433	\$490,760	\$271.74	\$110.71
	SW TOTAL	66,204	146,162	\$17,015,976	\$257.02	\$116.42
KC REGION	ANDREW	485	1,083	\$122,393	\$252.36	\$113.01
	BUCHANAN	6,560	13,921	\$1,686,062	\$257.02	\$121.12
	CLAY	7,310	16,668	\$1,990,571	\$272.31	\$119.42
	DE KALB	415	890	\$98,423	\$237.16	\$110.59
	JACKSON	46,441	100,226	\$12,484,730	\$268.83	\$124.57
	PLATTE	1,884	4,548	\$551,930	\$292.96	\$121.36
	KC TOTAL	63,095	137,336	\$16,934,108	\$268.39	\$123.30
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,479	10,316	\$1,216,052	\$271.50	\$117.88
	JEFFERSON	9,043	20,076	\$2,453,541	\$271.32	\$122.21
	ST CHARLES	7,575	16,651	\$2,053,704	\$271.12	\$123.34
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,852	101,529	\$12,693,288	\$270.92	\$125.02
	ST LOUIS CITY	39,760	74,936	\$9,465,799	\$238.07	\$126.32
	STL TOTAL	107,709	223,508	\$27,882,383	\$258.87	\$124.75
UNKNOWN		11	26	\$2,817	\$256.09	\$108.35
STATEWIDE		345,109	741,860	\$88,955,946	\$257.76	\$119.91